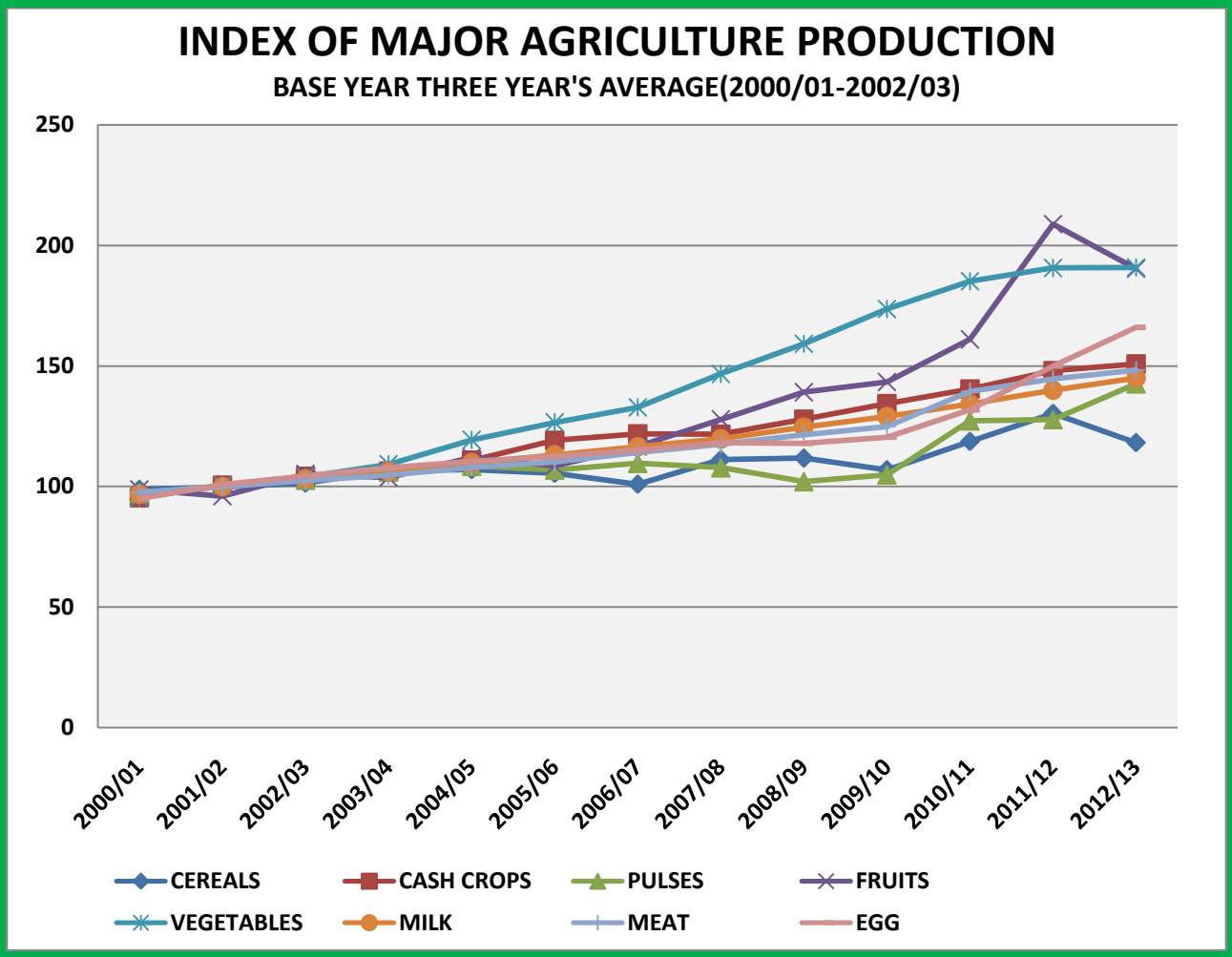
STATISTICAL INFORMATION
ON
NEPALESE AGRICULTURE
2012/2013
(2069/070)



Government of Nepal
Ministry of AgriculturalDevelopment
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
Statistics Section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal

STATISTICAL INFORMATION
ON
NEPALESE AGRICULTURE
2012/2013
(2069/070)

Government of Nepal
Ministry of AgriculturalDevelopment
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
Agri statistics Section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal

Publisher:
Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agricultural Development
Agribusiness Promotion and Statistics Division
Agri Statistics section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal
Phone: 4211687

Fax : 977-1-4211839
E-mail: abpsdmoac@gmail.com

December,2013

Printed, 700 copies

Printed

FOREWORD

Ministry of Agricultural Development (MOAD), Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division (ABPSD), Agri Statistics Section as part of its regular function, has been publishing "**Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture**" on yearly basis with the aim of providing better and useful agricultural information of the country. It is hoped that this document, which is presented in comprehensive way encompassing updated data and information relating to Nepal's agricultural sector and other sectors related to it, will be of value in order to fulfill some of the basic requirements for agricultural planning, monitoring and policy making issues as well as food security related aspects of the country.

The report is prepared on the basis of the information received from the various units under the Ministry of Agriculture Development from field to the centre as Department of Agriculture, Department of Livestock Services, Department of Cooperatives, Department of Food Technology & Quality Control, Nepal Agricultural Research Council and other related governmental as well as non-governmental agencies.

The Ministry is thankful to all stakeholders for their valuable contributions in preparing the 2012/2013 report.

I would like to extend my sincere appreciation to Joint Secretary Mr. Vijoy Kumar Mallick for his overall guidance in preparing this report. Senior Statistical Officer Hem Raj Regmi, Agri Economist Badri Khanal and other staff members of the division are also thankful for their technical contribution in bringing out this issue in time.

I welcome suggestions and comments from the users for further improvement of this publication.

Jaya M Khanal
Secretary
December, 2013 **Ministry of Agricultural Development**

PREFACE

With a view to provide comprehensive statistical information on agriculture as well as other related variables, the "**Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture, 2012/13**" is being prepared and published by the Agri Statistics section, Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division, Ministry of Agricultural Development (MOAD).

The contents in this edition are Pre estimation of micro (district) level statistics on cereal crops, cash crops, pulses, livestock, poultry, fishery and horticulture. Efforts are also made to incorporate available statistics on population, irrigation, inputs, credit, prices, edible cereal grain production and requirement (food security aspects), released crop varieties, export and import of some agriculture commodities, meteorological information etc, in order to provide maximum possible information of Nepalese agriculture. It is anticipated that this report as usual will be useful especially to those who are involved in planning, research and overall economic development of the country.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to Senior Statistical Officer, Mr. Hem Raj Regmi for his over all guidance in preparing the report. Agriculture Economist Mr. Badri Khanal who has provided valuable contribution in bringing out this issue in this format and in anticipated time. I deeply acknowledge his efforts and sincerity.

I would also like to acknowledge the staffs of district offices, Department of Livestock Services, Department of Agriculture, Department of Co-operatives, Department of Food Technology & Quality Control, Nepal Agricultural Research Council, Agri Input Unit of MOAD and other governmental & non-governmental agencies for their support in providing the necessary information.

I would also like to thank Agriculture Economists Mr. Rudra Prasad Khanal, Mr. Kamal Prasad Acharya, and Mr. Uttam Hari Rimal for their consistent efforts on collection, compilation and editing of the data.

Valuable comments and suggestions from the users are most welcome for further improvement of this publication.

Vijoy Kumar Mallick
Joint Secretary
December, 2013 **Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division**

	Foreword	
	Preface	
	Table	**Page**
	Executive **S**ummary	
1	**CEREAL CROPS**	
1.1	Area, Production and Yield of Cereal Crops in Nepal (1984/85-2012/2013)	
1.2	Area, Production and Yield of Cereal Crops in Districts (2012/2013)	
1.3	Summary on Area, Production and Yield by Improved/Local Seeds in Irrigated and Un-irrigated Condition of Paddy (2012/2013)	
1.4	Summary on Area, Production and Yield by Improved/Local Seeds in Irrigated and Un-irrigated Condition of Wheat (2012/2013)	
1.5	Summary on Area, Production and Yield of Maize by Improved and Local Seeds (2012/2013)	
2	**CASH CROPS**	
2.1	Area, Production and Yield of Cash Crops in Nepal (1984/85 – 2012/2013)	
2.2	Area, Production and Yield of Cash Crops (2012/2013)	
2.3	Area, Production and Yield of Oilseed Crops (2012/13)	
2.4	Area and Production of **Jute** (2012/2013)	
2.5	Area and Production of **Cotton** (2012/2013)	
2.6	Area and Production of Stevia (2011/12)	
2.7	Area and Production of **Tea** (2012/2013)	
2.8	Area and Production of **Coffee** in (2012/2013)	
2.9	Area Mulberry and Cocoon Production in Nepal (1996/97-2012/2013)	
2.10	Bee Keeping Programme and Honey Production in Nepal (1996/97-2012/2013)	
2.11	Status of Mushroom Production in Nepal	
2.12	Area and Production of Spice Crops (2012/2013)	
3	**PULSE CROPS**	
3.1	Area, Production and Yield of Pulses in Nepal (2000/01-20121/13)	
3.2	Area, Production and Yield of Pulses (2012/2013)	
4	**LIVESTOCK**	
4.1	Livestock Population of Nepal (1996/97 – 2012/2013)	
4.2	Livestock Products of Nepal (1996/97 – 2012/2013)	
4.3	Livestock Population and their Distribution (2012/2013)	
4.4	Milk Animals and Milk Production (2012/2013)	
4.5	Net Meat Production and its Distribution (2012/2013)	

4.6	Egg Production and its Distribution (2012/2013)	
4.7	Wool Production and its Distribution (2012/2013)	
4.8	Yak/Nak/ Chauri population	
4.9	Rabbit Population	
4.10	Horses and Asses Population	
5	**FISHERY**	
5.1	Summary of Fish Production in Nepal (2012/2013)	
5.2	Statistics on Area and Production of Fish Pond (1990/91-2012/2013)	
5.3	Water Surface Area and Production of Fish, 2012/2013	
6	**HORTICULTURE**	
6.1	Area, Production and Yield of Fruits in Nepal (1993/94– 2012/13)	
6.2	Area , Productive Area and Production of Citrus Fruits (2011/12)	
6.3	Area, Productive Area and Production of Deciduous (Winter) Fruits (2012/13)	
6.4	Area, Productive Area and Production of Tropical (Summer) Fruits (2012/13)	
6.5	Area, Production and Yield of Vegetables in Nepal (1991/92-2012/13)	
6.6	Area, Production and Yield of Vegetables (2012/13)	
6.7	District wise Area, Production and Yield of Fresh Vegetable crops (2012/13)	
7	**INVESTMENT**	
7.1	Total Investment by Agricultural Development Bank/Nepal in diferent sectors, (2012/13)	
7.2	Investment by Agricultural Development Bank of in different sub-sectors of Agriculture (2012/13)	
7.3	Some Activities of Co-operatives upto, 2068/69 (2012/13)	
7.4	Status of Co-operatives at Development Region Level (2012/13)	
8	**INPUTS**	
8.1	Annual Sales of Chemical Fertilizer and Improved Seed (1992/93 – 2012/13)	
8.2	Sales of Chemical Fertilizer, 2012/13	
8.3	Sales of Improved Seeds, 2012/13	
9	**PRICE**	
9.1	National Annual Average Retail Price of Some Agricultural Commodities (1992/93 – 2011/2012)	
9.2	Sales Price of Chemical Fertilizer (1984/85-2012/13)	

9.3	Prices of Milk and Milk Products (1986/87-2012/13)	
10	10 **IRRIGATION**	
10.1	Present Level of Irrigation Development in Nepal, 2012/13	
11	**MISCELLANEOUS**	
11.1	Number of Household, Area and Population by District, Census 2011	
11.2	GDP at Constant Prices (1984/85-2012/13)	
11.3	GDP at Current Prices (1984/85-2012/13)	
11.4	Percentage Contribution to Total GDP by Sector (2000/01-2012/13)	
11.5	Foreign Aid Disbursement on Agriculture, Irrigation and Forestry, 1984/85 – 2010/11	
11.6	Expenditure of Government on Agriculture, Irrigation and Forestry, 1998/99 – 2010/11	
11.7	Edible Cereal Grain Production and Requirement of Nepal, (1989/90 – 2012/13)	
11.8	District wise Food Availability and Requirement of Cereal, 2012/13	
11.9	Exports and Imports of Selected Commodities & Products, 2012/13 (A) Exports to different countries (B) Import from different countries	
11.10	Average Cost, Return and Net Profit of Some Major Agricultural commodities, 2012/13	
11.11	Average Cost, Return and Net Profit of Major Vegetables and Spices, 2012/13	
11.12	Preliminary Monthly Rainfall Data, 2012	
11.13	Preliminary Monthly Temperature Data, 2012	
11.14	Ten Most Specific and Non-specific Disease 2011/12 (Livestock, Poultry)	
11.15	Group wise situation of quality standard of food samples	
11.16	Estimated Floriculture Production and Demand Scenario in Nepal	
11.17	Released and Registered Crops Varieties in Nepal, 1960-2012	
11.18	Conversion Table (a) Weight (b) Area (c) Volume	

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1. Total Area of the Nation (Sq. Km.)	147181
- Mountain	51817
- Hill	61345
- Terai	34019
2. Land Use Statistics ('000 Ha.)	
- Agricultural Land Cultivated	3091
- Agricultural Land Uncultivated	1030
- Forest (including shrub 1560)	5828
- Grass Land and Pasture	1766
- Water	383
- Others	2620
3. GDP at current price (NRs. million), 2012/2013	1599172
- Agricultural	555585
- Non agriculture	1043587
4. GDP at constant (2000/2001 prices) [NRs. million], 2012/2013	664120
- Agricultural	228330
- Non agriculture	435790
5. Per Capita GDP at current prices (NRs.), 2012/2013	62510
6. Per Capita GDP at constant prices (NRs.), 2012/2013	25545
7. Percent change in AGDP for 2010/2011–2012/2013	1.3
8. Population, 2011	26494504
- Male	12849041
- Female	13645463
9. Population growth rate per annum	1.35
10. Households Number (Census 2011)	5427302
11. Population Density per sq. km., (Census, 2011)	180
12. Population engaged in Agriculture 2011 (%)	65.6
13. Crude Birth Rate, 2010	24.3
14. Crude Death Rate, 2010	8.3
15. Total Fertility Rate, 2011	3.0
16. Infant Mortality Rate, 2011	44
17. Life Expectancy at Birth, 2010	64.1
18. Total Agricultural Holdings No., (2011/12)	3831093
19. Irrigated Area up to 2012/2013(Ha.)	1331521

20. Area and Production of Cereal Crops, 2012/2013

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg/ha)
Paddy	1420570	4504503	3171
Maize	849635	1999010	2353
Millet	274350	305588	1114
Wheat	754243	1727346	2290
Barley	29598	33782	1141
Buckwheat	10681	10056	941
Total	3339077	8580285	2570

21. Area and Production of Cash Crops, 2012/2013

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg/ha)
Oilseed	215600	179000	830
Potato	197234	2690421	13641
Tobacco	1800	2430	1350
Sugarcane	64483	2930000	45438
Jute	11300	15500	1371
Cotton	175	150	857
Rubber	200	220	1100

22. Area and Production of Pulses, 2012/2013

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg.ha.)
Lentil	206522	226931	1099
Chick Pea	9782	9696	991
Pigeon Pea	17459	16459	943
Black Gram	25227	21364	847
Grass Pea	11517	13936	1210
Horse Gram	6362	5445	856
Soyabean	24934	29221	1172
Others	31633	33692	1065
Total	**333436**	**356743**	**1070**
23. Fruits	101480	938731	925
24. Vegetables	246392	3301684	13400

25. Tea 20588 Mt. 26. Coffee 366 Mt. 27. Chilli 27948 Mt.
28. Cardamom 5753 Mt. 29. Ginger 235033 Mt. 30. Garlic 40757 Mt
31. Turmeric 35725 Mt 32. Cocoon 37.6 Mt. 33. Honey 1625 Mt.
34. Mushroom 1650 Mt

35. Livestock Population, 2012/2013

Category	Numbers
Cattle	7274022
Buffaloes	5241873
Sheep	809536
Goat	9786354
Pigs	1160035
Fowl	47959239
Duck	375975
Milking Cow	1025591
Milking Buffaloes	1369796
Laying Hen	8233616
Laying Duck	174714

36. Livestock Products, 2011/2012

Milk (mt.)	1680812
- Cow Milk	492379
- Buff Milk	1188433
Meat (mt.)	295167
- Buff	175132
- Mutton	2721
- Goat	55578
- Pig	18709
- Chicken	42810
- Duck	217
Egg (`000 numbers)	887240
- Hen Egg	874194
- Duck Egg	13046
Wool (kg.)	587834
37. Fish Production (mt.)	57520

38. Inputs Distribution (Mt.) , 2012/2013

Chemical Fertilizer (AICL)	176963 M. Ton
- Chemical Fertilizer (Private Sectors)	NA
- Improved Seeds (NSCL)	3747 M. Ton
- Others	NA

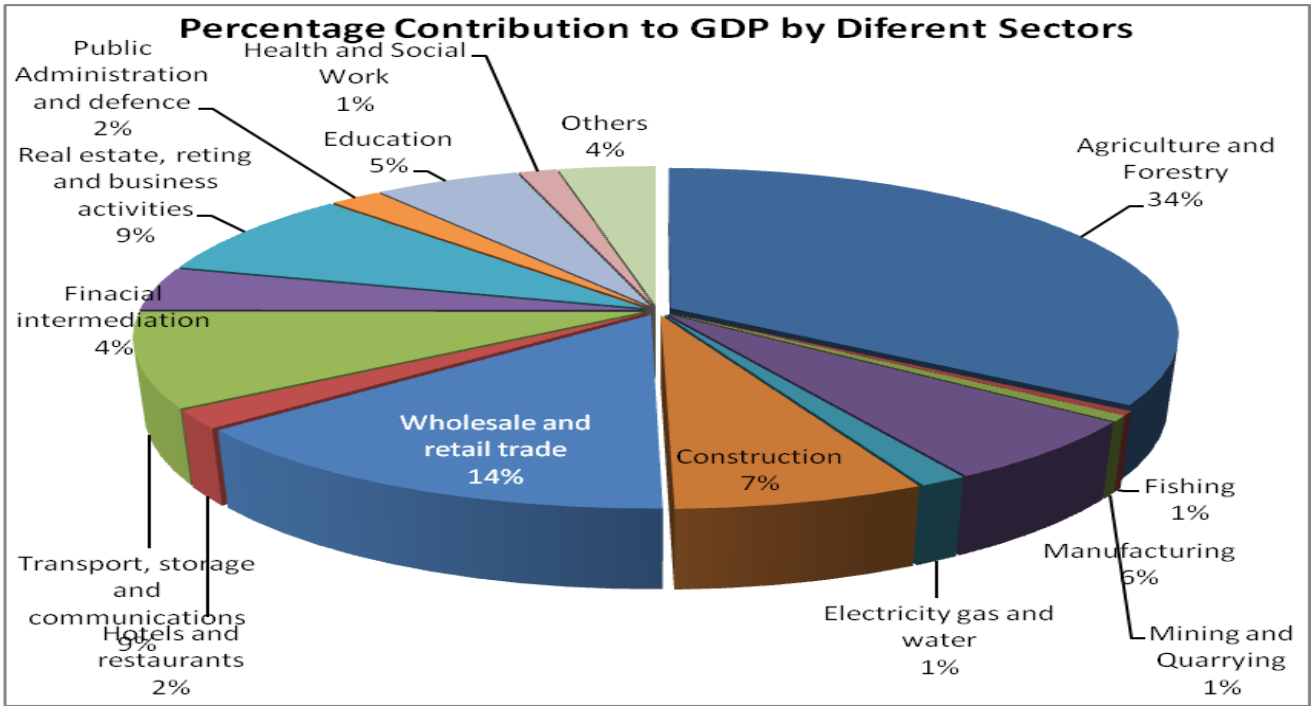
38. Loan and Advances in Agriculture, forestry and Fishery Sector by ADB/N, 2012/2013

- 13637724 (in 000 NRs)

Source:

Items 1, 3-9, 12-18	CBS, Economic Survey 2012/13
Items 2	MFSC, Nepal Biodiversity Action Plan
Items 19	Department of Irrigation
Items 20-22 and 34,35	MOAD, ABPSD,CDD, DOLS
Items 23	FDD
Items 24	VDD
Items 25,26	NTCDB
Items 27-31	Ginger and Cardamom Dev. Division
Items 32-34	Industrial Entomology Directorate
Items 37	Fishery Development Directorate
Items 38	MOAD, FU, AICL and NSCL
Items 39	ADB/N

MOAD= Ministry of Agricultural Development
ABPSD = Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
FU = Fertilizer Unit
CBS = Central Bureau of Statistics
DOLS= Department of Livestock Services
NPC = National Planning Commission
FDD = Fruit Development Directorate
VDD = Vegetable Development Directorate
CDD = Cotton Development Division
NTCDB = National Tea and Coffee Development Board
AICL = Agricultural Inputs Company Ltd.
NSCL= National Seeds Company Ltd.
ADB/N = Agriculture Development Bank/Nepal



1.CEREAL CROPS

TABLE 1.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CEREAL CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg. per Hectare]

YEAR	PADDY			MAIZE			MILLET			BUCKWHEAT			WHEAT			BARLEY		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
1990/91	1455170	3502160	2407	757710	1230950	1625	198570	231630	1166				592740	835970	1410	29610	27840	940
1991/92	1411810	3222540	2283	754090	1204710	1598	198240	228660	1153				571260	761960	1334	29660	27640	932
1992/93	1262110	2584900	2048	775220	1290500	1665	201770	236750	1173				613980	765000	1246	29680	27610	930
1993/94	1450449	3495589	2410	754099	1253830	1663	225207	245957	1092				611309	898892	1470	37385	35157	940
1994/95	1368423	2906184	2124	771410	1302116	1688	228061	252843	1109				624329	941680	1508	39096	37108	949
1995/96	1496790	3578830	2391	791700	1331060	1681	260090	282440	1086				653500	1012930	1550	39400	41340	1049
1996/97	1511230	3710650	2455	793720	1316840	1659	259940	289480	1114				667120	1071970	1607	35280	36690	1040
1997/98	1506340	3640860	2417	799060	1367340	1711	262440	285120	1086				640030	1030320	1610	35590	37150	1044
1998/99	1514210	3709770	2450	802290	1345910	1678	263950	291370	1104				640802	1086470	1695	31843	31798	999
1999/00	1550990	4030100	2598	819010	1445450	1765	263450	295380	1121				660040	1183530	1793	28196	30817	1093
2000/01	1560044	4216465	2703	824525	1484112	1800	259888	282852	1088				641030	1157865	1806	28194	30488	1081
2001/02	1516980	4164687	2745	825980	1510770	1829	258120	282570	1095				667077	1258045	1886	27722	30790	1111
2002/03	1544660	4132500	2675	836190	1569140	1877	259130	282860	1092				669014	1344192	2009	27555	31711	1151
2003/04	1559436	4455722	2857	834285	1590097	1906	258597	283378	1096				664589	1387191	2087	27467	28151	1091
2004/05	1541729	4289827	2782	849892	1716042	2019	258839	289838	1120				675807	1442442	2134	26428	29341	1110
2005/06	1549447	4209279	2717	850947	1734417	2038	261673	290936	1112				672040	1394126	2074	26227	27786	1059
2006/07	1439525	3680838	2557	870401	1819925	2091	265160	284813	1074				702664	1515139	2156	26580	28293	1064
2007/08	1549262	4299246	2775	870166	1878648	2159	265496	291098	1096				706481	1572065	2225	26106	28082	1076
2008/09	1555940	4523693	2907	875428	1930669	2205	265889	292683	1101				694950	1343862	1934	25817	23224	900
2009/10	1481289	4023823	2716	875660	1855184	2119	268473	299523	1116				731131	1556539	2129	26600	27587	1037
2010/11	1496476	4460278	2981	906253	2067522	2281	269820	302691	1122	10304	8841	858	767499	1745811	2275	28461	30240	1063
2011/12	1531493	5072248	3312	871387	2179414	2501.1	278030	315067	1133	10339	10021	969	765317	1846142	2412	27966	34829.8	1245
2012/13	1420570	4504503	3171	849635	1999010	2353	274350	305588	1114	10681	10056	941	754243	1727346	2290	29598	33782	1141

TABLE 1.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CEREAL CROPS IN DISTRICTS, 2012/2013

[Area in Ha., Prod. In Mt. And Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			WHEAT			BARLEY		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	4850	10913	2250	9150	27450	3000	3050	3507	1150	118	165	1398	1895	3600	1900	240	312	1300
SANKHUWASHAVA	15801	23701	1500	13074	22226	1700	9981	10180	1020	18	10	556	1450	3000	2069	35	30	857
SOLUKHUMBU	1530	3366	2200	12955	32517	2510	2100	2520	1200	230	138	600	3755	7300	1944	200	200	1000
E.MOUNTAIN	22181	37980	1712	35179	82193	2336	15131	16207	1071	366	313	855	7100	13900	1958	475	542	1141
PANCHTHAR	11300	22600	2000	8000	12240	1530	5000	9350	1870	56	36	643	3995	7632	1910	460	552	1200
ILLAM	14815	45185	3050	31480	78385	2490	3000	2670	890	25	17	680	4700	12960	2757	55	50	909
TERHATHUM	10341	23784	2300	12400	26288	2120	2750	3300	1200	35	28	800	2600	5900	2269	75	83	1107
DHANKUTA	8495	18859	2220	18200	39312	2160	7780	7780	1000	0	0		1400	3385	2418	10	10	1000
BHOJPUR	16150	44299	2743	25790	76470	2965	5505	4404	800	17	12	706	2510	5520	2199	25	25	1000
KHOTANG	15200	30248	1990	31066	69232	2229	21315	24512	1150	710	405	570	5535	12535	2265	440	430	977
OKHALDHUNGA	6244	14361	2300	12400	26040	2100	7751	9998	1290	105	91	867	2490	5031	2020	100	100	1000
UDAYAPUR	11625	43594	3750	9500	23275	2450	2580	5031	1950	19	19	1000	5119	16286	3181	40	34	850
E.HILLS	94170	242930	2580	148836	351242	2360	55681	67045	1204	967	608	629	28349	69249	2443	1205	1284	1066
JHAPA	86700	320790	3700	36185	82140	2270	1785	1785	1000	1265	1265	1000	6500	21750	3346	8	6	750
MORANG	82840	259289	3130	1630	5379	3300	1510	1812	1200	65	65	1000	16000	36438	2277	-	-	-
SUNSARI	52550	160650	3057	7845	27000	3442	1185	1078	910	400	380	950	15500	43500	2806	-	-	-
SAPTARI	30219	60388	1998	300	750	2500	250	215	860	0	0		15500	40000	2581	-	-	-
SIRAHA	31175	53814	1726	1750	3150	1800	645	574	890				15675	29800	1901	-	-	-
E.TERAI	283484	854931	3016	47710	118419	2482	5375	5464	1017	1730	1710	988	69175	171488	2479	8	6	750
E.REGION	399835	1135841	2841	231725	551854	2382	76187	88716	1164	3063	2631	859	104624	254637	2434	1688	1832	1085
DOLAKHA	3150	5625	1786	5009	10485	2093	3568	4200	1177	450	401	891	4650	6278	1350	200	210	1050
SINDHUPALCHOK	12220	26486	2167	24900	50833	2041	19320	21252	1100				7020	9336	1330	205	205	1000
RASUWA	1304	2982	2287	2324	3549	1527	980	791	807				680	1720	2529	290	383	1321
C.MOUNTAIN	16674	35093	2105	32233	64867	2012	23868	26243	1100	450	401	891	12350	17334	1404	695	798	1148
RAMECHAP	9408	26530	2820	21398	51355	2400	5060	4425	875	20	20	1000	4470	8180	1830	175	142	811
SINDHULI	11265	34910	3099	18510	44410	2399	11635	9196	790	532	269	506	5620	14230	2532	52	78	1500
KAVRE	10310	36350	3526	25353	48334	1906	3505	3506	1000	750	600	800	9950	20905	2101	750	1425	1900
BHAKTAPUR	4348	25653	5900	1969	7876	4000	106	150	1415				3150	11559	3670	50	55	1100
LALITPUR	4680	25272	5400	8589	24049	2800	575	690	1200	54	54	1000	4050	12340	3047	65	70	1077
KATHMANDU	7950	48500	6101	7100	27203	3831	850	850	1000	5	5	1000	4829	16138	3342	8	8	1000
NUWAKOT	14650	57500	3925	20100	41434	2061	5085	9153	1800	65	65	1000	5477	15062	2750	190	228	1200
DHADING	12262	33349	2720	14873	24383	1639	6930	6445	930				4810	12101	2516	350	360	1029

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			WHEAT			BARLEY		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
MAKWANPUR	11110	36663	3300	23636	63114	2670	2660	3257	1224	150	159	1060	4213	12150	2884	20	26	1300
C.HILLS	85983	324727	3777	141528	332158	2347	36406	37672	1035	1576	1172	744	46569	122665	2634	1660	2392	1441
DHANUSHA	45790	125054	2731	2019	6662	3300	300	300	1000				40000	108000	2700	1	1	1000
MAHOTTARI	28160	83584	2968	750	1500	2000							26815	63312	2361	10	10	1000
SARLAHI	38400	92905	2419	3655	19677	5384	950	950	1000				26500	65750	2481	275	275	1000
RAUTAHAT	30125	67575	2243	1680	5544	3300	60	51	850				15500	48050	3100	5	5	1000
BARA	53400	231880	4342	5150	21120	4101	70	91	1300				29200	94600	3240	72	63	875
PARSA	44360	164360	3705	4075	14263	3500	85	77	906				23650	81600	3450	39	39	1000
CHITWAN	28625	94800	3312	3490	10500	3009	1650	1650	1000				8750	30125	3443	50	50	1000
C.TERAI	268860	860158	3199	20819	79266	3807	3115	3119	1001				170415	491437	2884	452	443	980
C.REGION	371517	1219978	3284	194580	476291	2448	63389	67034	1058	2026	1573	776	229334	631436	2753	2807	3633	1294
MANANG				189	485	2566				221	447	2023	258	568	2202	177	292	1650
MUSTANG				525	770	1467				575	955	1661	600	1080	1800	270	500	1852
W.MOUNTAIN	0	0		714	1255	1758	0	0		796	1402	1761	858	1648	1921	447	792	1772
GORKHA	12661	37555	2966	19353	45471	2350	11605	13926	1200	392	395	1008	3910	7234	1850	107	118	1103
LAMJUNG	16153	42115	2607	15900	35654	2242	7919	9936	1255	19	17	895	600	1275	2125	25	25	1000
TANAHU	14865	48168	3240	26045	71630	2750	6710	6710	1000	191	184	963	1905	3662	1922	6	6	1000
KASKI	21500	78256	3640	15573	42549	2732	14757	17094	1158	14	16	1143	6821	16100	2360	131	113	863
PARBAT	8830	26281	2976	14285	30023	2102	8770	7630	870	38	37	974	2605	6522	2504	118	105	890
SYANGJA	17030	60829	3572	30905	92675	2999	16805	19326	1150	215	140	651	5800	11150	1922	9	9	1000
PALPA	9566	32292	3376	21580	40368	1871	2540	2588	1019	450	419	931	6240	13737	2201	26	37	1423
MYAGDI	3895	12060	3096	11129	39665	3564	2743	3390	1236	52	50	962	3048	6096	2000	309	406	1314
BAGLUNG	5934	18316	3087	20344	56682	2786	18635	21989	1180	82	119	1451	7060	13298	1884	978	1223	1251
GULMI	10408	22312	2144	24856	58542	2355	2918	2589	887	199	205	1030	8105	16048	1980	380	627	1650
ARGHAKHANCHI	8672	25437	2933	16914	49441	2923	505	606	1200	275	245	891	7340	13698	1866	475	570	1200
W.HILLS	129514	403621	3116	216884	562700	2594	93907	105784	1126	1927	1827	948	53434	108820	2037	2564	3239	1263
NAWALPARASI	45690	179110	3920	10750	35025	3258	450	495	1100	190	115	605	18030	50269	2788	88	100	1136
RUPANDEHI	70000	319695	4567	2550	10530	4129							30500	97840	3208	100	210	2100
KAPILBASTU	71000	205118	2889	1400	3350	2393							27250	81248	2982	200	400	2000
W.TERAI	186690	703923	3771	14700	48905	3327	450	495	1100	190	115	605	75780	229357	3027	388	710	1830
W.REGION	316204	1107544	3503	232298	612860	2638	94357	106279	1126	2913	3344	1148	130072	339825	2613	3399	4741	1395
RUKUM	3562	10330	2900	15107	16013	1060	960	922	960				10620	26550	2500	980	1156	1180

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			WHEAT			BARLEY		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
DOLPA	276	570	2065	2177	224	103	390	273	700	703	632	899	2600	6300	2423	300	500	1667
MUGU	1394	2700	1937	610	1170	1918	4500	4500	1000	500	500	1000	4350	7917	1820	1550	1860	1200
HUMLA	575	915	1591	112	171	1527	1216	1280	1053	670	603	900	1015	1173	1156	687	847	1233
JUMLA	2950	6490	2200	4500	5400	1200	3800	4560	1200	290	290	1000	2450	5390	2200	3950	7320	1853
KALIKOT	3062	6240	2038	2520	5215	2069	1232	1291	1048	105	148	1410	5450	9545	1751	1028	750	730
MW.MOUNTAIN	8257	16915	2049	9919	12180	1228	11138	11904	1069	2268	2173	958	15865	30325	1911	7515	11277	1501
ROLPA	4715	11787	2500	10305	16304	1582	1061	1059	998	122	65	533	8530	15979	1873	499	710	1423
PYUTHAN	6410	18950	2956	12058	18351	1522	1985	2005	1010	13	11	846	8650	19465	2250	510	790	1549
SALYAN	6950	23294	3352	11560	22242	1924	1780	2204	1238	75	80	1067	13613	29226	2147	1250	1485	1188
JAJARKOT	3737	10403	2784	7890	11930	1512	2106	3859	1832	28	31	1107	11900	14886	1251	600	360	600
DAILEKH	8507	25953	3051	20150	36975	1835	2422	2643	1091	29	20	690	16850	27219	1615	195	261	1338
SURKHET	14000	48869	3491	16100	43407	2696	2095	2750	1313				14955	46015	3077	1030	1370	1330
MW.HILLS	47881	149586	3124	93170	165222	1773	12409	15442	1244	267	207	775	116848	239990	2107	20094	28686	1428
DANG	37500	157384	4197	23400	46891	2004	20	20	1000				12650	29995	2371	50	50	1000
BANKE	33675	109226	3244	10697	29760	2782							17836	55900	3134	10	10	1000
BARDIYA	45000	159575	3546	8000	20000	2500							23500	74400	3166	10	10	1000
MW.TERAI	116175	426185	3668	42097	96651	2296	20	20	1000	0	0		53986	160295	2969	70	70	1000
MW.REGION	172313	592686	3440	145186	274053	1888	23567	27366	1161	2535	2380	939	186699	430610	2387	27679	40033	1446
BAJURA	3310	7613	2300	790	1817	2300	2610	2610	1000	7	11	1571	4950	8831	1784	1072	1500	1399
BAJHANG	7006	20528	2930	3652	6573	1800	2286	2057	900	7	4	571	10982	21964	2000	3726	2836	761
DARCHULA	4480	11027	2461	5530	11261	2036	1310	786	600	100	80	800	5965	13312	2232	1116	1670	1496
FW.MOUNTAIN	14796	39168	2647	9972	19651	1971	6206	5453	879	114	95	833	21897	44107	2014	5914	6006	1016
ACHHAM	12569	31138	2477	3350	9525	2843	3414	3310	970				15332	24145	1575	512	563	1100
DOTI	11715	22844	1950	2630	5240	1992	5810	5810	1000	5	8	1600	16150	33915	2100	240	240	1000
BAITADI	6500	14280	2197	14500	18850	1300	700	910	1300				12000	24000	2000	1000	1600	1600
DADELDHURA	6221	16414	2638	3744	8236	2200	320	260	813				8710	18985	2180	220	209	950
FW.HILLS	37005	84676	2288	24224	41851	1728	10244	10290	1004	5	8	1600	52192	101045	1936	1972	2612	1325
KAILALI	64400	185980	2888	5700	12000	2105	400	450	1125	25	25	1000	34500	69000	2000	550	660	1200
KANCHANPUR	44500	138630	3115	5950	10450	1756							32255	72210	2239	10	10	1000
FW.TERAI	108900	324610	2981	11650	22450	1927	400	450	1125	25	25	1000	66755	141210	2115	560	670	1196
FW.REGION	160701	448454	2791	45846	83952	1831	16850	16193	961	144	128	889	140844	286362	2033	8446	9288	1100
N E P A L :	1420570	4504503	3171	849635	1999010	2353	274350	305588	1114	10681	10056	941.5	754243	1727346	2290	29598	33782	1141

TABLE 1.3

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF PADDY, 2012/13

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND	%
BELT/NEPAL MOUNTAIN	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	
Area	26850	43.37	150	0.24	30205	48.79	4703	7.60	57055	92.16	4853	7.84	61908	4.36
Prod.	71100		301		51170		6585		122270		6886		129156	
Yield	2648		2007		1694		1400		2143		1419		2086	
HILLS														
Area	181300	45.95	8058	2.04	159279	40.37	45916	11.64	340579	86.32	53974	13.68	394553	27.77
Prod.	651540		24100		433511		96389		1085051		120489		1205540	
Yield	3594		2991		2722		2099		3186		2232		3055	
TERAI														
Area	664300	68.90	23200	2.41	251250	26.06	25359	2.63	915550	94.96	48559	5.04	964109	67.87
Prod.	2525517		55214		550520		38556		3076037		93770		3169807	
Yield	3802		2380		2191		1520		3360		1931		3288	
NEPAL														
Area	872450	61.42	31408	2.21	440734	31.03	75978	5.35	1313184	92.44	107386	7.56	1420570	100.00
Prod.	3248157		79615		1035201		141530		4283358		221145		4504503	
Yield	3723		2535		2349		1863		3262		2059		3171	

TABLE 1.4

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF WHEAT, 2012/13

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND	
BELT/NEPAL MOUNTAIN	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%
Area	23819	41.02	215	0.37	30560	52.63	3476	5.99	54379	93.64	3691	6.36	58070	7.34
Prod.	62319		315		41257		3423		103576		3738		107314	
Yield	2616		1465		1350		985		1905		1013		1848	
HILLS														
Area	138500	46.57	1211	0.41	145183	48.82	12498	4.20	283683	95.39	13709	4.61	297392	37.57
Prod.	356493		1650		268080		15546		624573		17196		641769	
Yield	2574		1363		1846		1244		2202		1254		2158	
TERAI														
Area	341190	78.23	0	0	94165	21.59	756	0.17	435355	99.83	756	0.17	436111	55.09
Prod.	1004190		0		188547		1050		1192737		1050		1193787	
Yield	2943		0		2002		1389		2740		1389		2737	
NEPAL														
Area	503509	63.61	1426	0.18	269908	34.10	16730	2.11	773417	97.71	18156	2.29	791573	100.00
Prod.	1423002		1965		497884		20019		1920886		21984		1942870	
Yield	2826		1378		1845		1197		2484		1211		2454	

TABLE 1.5.1

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF MAIZE BY IMPROVED AND LOCAL SEEDS, 2012/13

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

BELT/NEPAL	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%
MOUNTAIN						
Area	77550	88.11	10467	11.89	88017	10.36
Prod.	165970		14176		180146	
Yield	2140		1354		2047	
HILLS						
Area	565165	90.48	59477	9.52	624642	73.52
Prod.	1358963		94210		1453173	
Yield	2405		1584		2326	
TERAI						
Area	130650	95.38	6326	4.62	136976	16.12
Prod.	356597		9094		365691	
Yield	2729		1438		2670	
NEPAL						
Area	773365	91.02	76270	8.98	849635	100.00
Prod.	1881530		117480		1999010	
Yield	2433		1540		2353	

2.CASH CROPS

TABLE 2.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CASH CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tons and Yield in Kg. per Hectare]

YEAR	OILSEED			POTATO			TOBACCO			SUGARCANE			JUTE			COTTON		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
1990/91	156310	92140	589	84280	738030	8757	7290	6980	957	32960	1105960	33555	14000	16000	1143	1646	1232	748
1991/92	154570	87840	568	85300	732860	8592	6520	6005	921	37410	1291340	34519	15000	19000	1267	1998	2312	1157
1992/93	165240	93690	567	87020	733300	8427	6660	6020	904	38330	1365870	35634	9000	10000	1111	1648	1579	958
1993/94	177486	107535	606	89664	748913	8352	6742	6223	923	37785	1293092	34222	9000	11000	1222	3000	2935	978
1994/95	184460	116300	630	97634	838932	8593	6028	5447	904	43583	1469214	33711	10150	11695	1152	3439	2497	726
1995/96	185000	115990	627	106000	898350	8475	6130	5510	899	44820	1568700	35000	11150	14950	1341	3680	2650	720
1996/97	182110	119250	655	110850	997400	8998	5670	4480	790	46360	1629300	35145	11000	14000	1273	2343	1604	685
1997/98	179216	110226	615	116290	971680	8356	4871	3845	789	48800	1762580	36118	12265	15545	1267	2062	704	341
1998/99	190429	119731	629	118043	1091218	9244	4422	3911	884	53894	1971646	36584	11675	15195	1301	1264	678	536
1999/00	189629	122751	647	122620	1182500	9644	4283	3809	889	58126	2103426	36187	14535	15175	1044	1229	744	605
2000/01	188455	132331	702	129019	1313717	10182	4226	3973	940	59422	2211781	37222	11289	16392	1452	1136	459	404
2001/02	187820	134950	719	135093	1472757	10902	3813	3763	987	59477	2247990	37796	11000	16000	1455	102	150	1475
2002/03	186720	124931	669	140171	1531315	10925	3597	3460	962	60425	2343054	38776	11851	17035	1437	118	61	520
2003/04	186741	132865	711	143027	1643357	11490	3398	3310	974	59425	2305326	38794	11790	16890	1433	16	13	806
2004/05	187823	141989	756	146789	1738840	11846	3003	3016	1004	59082	2376103	40217	11159	16207	1452	20	12	600
2005/06	188062	139322	741	150864	1974755	13090	2733	2718	995	62058	2462574	39682	11975	17100	1428	59	57	966
2006/07	184218	135660	736	153534	1943246	12657	2729	2648	970	64019	2599789	40610	11726	16815	1434	50	45	900
2007/08	180328	134286	745	156737	2054817	13110	2687	2614	973	62962	2485437	39475	11590	16988	1466	75	69	913
2008/09	181361	135494	747	181900	2424048	13326	2542	2497	982	58101	2354412	40523	11678	17658	1512	100	59	590
2009/10	198540	155050	781	185342	2517696	13584	2534	2491	989	58310	2495098	42790	10513	12959	1233	121	109	901
2010/11	213706	176186	824	182600	2508044	13735	1135	1238	1091	62998	2718226	43148	10559	14418	1365	135	135	1000
2011/12	214835	179145.1	834	190250	2584301	13584	1893	2557	1351	64472	2930047	45447	10540	14424	1369	135	133	985
2012/13	215600	179000	830	197234	2690421	13641	1800	2430	1350	64483	2930000	45438	11300	15500	1371	175	150	857

TABLE 2.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CASH CROPS , 2012/2013

[Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/ Ha.]

	OILSEED			POTATO			SUGARCANE			TOBACCO		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	564	607	1076	3690	44623	12093						
SANKHUWASABH	440	376	855	3092	37089	11995	70	2100	30000			
SOLUKHUMBU	178	108	607	10143	153724	15156						
E. MOUNTAIN	1182	1091	923	16925	235436	13911	70	2100	30000			
PANCHTHAR	700	616	880	1927	24952	12948	37	1162	31405			
ILLAM	780	780	1000	6815	91749	13463	13	500	38462			
TERHATHUM	455	410	901	2835	33063	11662	3	120	40000			
DHANKUTA	1057	661	625	2053	33995	16559	40	800	20000			
BHOJPUR	317	402	1268	3300	30075	9114						
KHOTANG	2212	2025	915	6000	54750	9125	13	227	17462	15	8	533
OKHALDHUNGA	526	308	586	2940	31164	10600	5	43	8600	14	7	500
UDAYAPUR	5169	3656	707	740	8233	11126				10	6	600
E. HILLS	11216	8858	790	26610	307980	11574	111	2852	25694	39	21	538
JHAPA	3297	3156	957	10150	198100	19517	208	5824	28000	3	2	667
MORANG	11410	10203	894	5750	86250	15000	2250	149500	66444			
SUNSARI	8489	6445	759	2820	36610	12982	3350	190540	56878	76	45	592
SAPTARI	4200	3100	738	5150	62904	12214						
SIRAHA	6595	1719	261	1900	24700	13000	1900	87845	46234	85	60	706
E. TERAI	33991	24623	724	25770	408564	15854	7708	433709	56267	164	107	652
E. REGION	46389	34572	745	69305	951980	13736	7889	438661	55604	203	128	631
DOLAKHA	305	265	869	2850	32775	11500	5	60	12000			
SINDHUPALCHOK	1224	955	780	5035	60420	12000	10	350	35000			
RASUWA	32	23	719	2531	36531	14433						
C. MOUNTAIN	1561	1243	796	10416	129726	12454	15	410	27333			
RAMECHHAP	500	668	1336	3054	28605	9366						
SINDHULI	5506	4708	855	1820	17560	9648	12	625	52083			
KAVRE	1914	1598	835	9695	167370	17264	28	950	33929			
BHAKTAPUR	250	251	1004	1145	20700	18079						
LALITPUR	947	1167	1232	975	17333	18890						
KATHMANDU	90	98	1089	2580	48010	18609	10	353	35300			
NUWAKOT	757	834	1102	3500	63000	18000	90	3510	39000			
DHADING	665	529	795	1641	23466	14300	50	1500	30000			
MAKAWANPUR	1850	1705	922	4900	71200	14531	95	3250	34211			
C. HILLS	12479	11558	926	29310	457244	15600	285	10188	35747			
DHANUSHA	3055	2180	714	2325	30225	13000	3605	152320	42252	250	420	1680
MAHOTTARI	3115	2676	859	3550	41180	11600	6500	275350	42362	48	55	1146
SARLAHI	6210	6497	1046	1350	19980	14800	18500	836200	45200	100	130	1300
RAUTAHAT	10450	8520	815	2710	43601	16089	7500	308850	41180	150	200	1333
BARA	2750	2902	1055	11902	169974	14281	2160	90720	42000	300	425	1417
PARSA	6987	5796	830	1200	16400	13667	930	37500	40323	700	1025	1464
CHITWAN	12630	10337	818	1910	35717	18700	50	700	14000			
C. TERAI	45197	38908	861	24947	357077	14313	39245	1701640	43359	1548	2255	1457

DISTRICT	OILSEED			POTATO			SUGARCANE			TOBACCO		
	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
C. REGION	59237	51709	873	64673	944047	14597	39545	1712238	43298	1548	2255	1457
MANANG	2	2	1000	791	9334	11800						
MUSTANG	30	25	833	350	3200	9143						
W. MOUNTAIN	32	27	844	1141	12534	10985						
GORKHA	712	694	975	2512	25434	10125	60	877	14617	2	1	495
LAMJUNG	843	695	824	1850	20242	10942	30	600	20000			
TANAHU	699	453	648	775	7080	9135	58	1440	24828			
KASKI	629	501	797	1685	27012	16031	40	710	17750			
PARBAT	339	269	794	1778	23190	13043	10	545	54500			
SYANGJA	330	253	767	850	11890	13988	25	375	15000			
PALPA	429	434	1012	720	9560	13278	48	500	10417			
MYAGDI	323	302	935	1580	18989	12018	21	576	27429			
BAGLUNG	790	573	725	1427	17068	11961	3	140	46667			
GULMI	621	771	1242	460	4416	9600	92	1748	19000			
ARGHAKHANCHI	1342	1208	900	687	5496	8000	6	220	36667			
W. HILLS	7057	6153	872	14329	171097	11941	393	7731	19672	2	1	495
NAWALPARASI	7625	4280	561	1145	12366	10800	7020	266000	37892	25	25	1000
RUPANDEHI	7288	6469	888	3865	53200	13765	200	9600	48000			
KAPILBASTU	4160	3261	784	2425	24140	9955	5230	315000	60229			
W. TERAI	19073	14010	735	7435	89706	12065	12450	590600	47438	25	25	1000
W. REGION	26162	20190	772	22905	273337	11934	12843	598331	46588	27	26	962
DOLPA	19	15	789	925	9225	9973						
MUGU	26	16	615	617	6187	10028						
HUMLA	24	16	667	700	6825	9750						
JUMLA	85	85	1000	2615	26150	10000						
KALIKOT	191	93	487	1045	11756	11250				15	14	933
MW. MOUNTAIN	345	225	652	5902	60143	10190				15	14	933
RUKUM	770	644	836	2180	23540	10798	5	150	30000			
ROLPA	332	271	816	1797	19930	11091	15	520	34667			
PYUTHAN	799	861	1078	890	12309	13830	22	695	31591			
SALYAN	1092	884	810	1000	9639	9639	12	470	39167			
JAJARKOT	1167	719	616	625	9211	14738	10	250	25000			
DAILEKH	804	648	806	1600	19724	12328	21	900	42857			
SURKHET	4064	3127	769	1177	22502	19118	35	930	26571			
MW. HILLS	9028	7154	792	9269	116854	12607	120	3915	32625			
DANG	19648	17930	913	2120	25864	12200	25	975	39000			
BANKE	12758	10915	856	2365	35380	14960	57	2736	48000			
BARDIA	10595	9569	903	4000	58000	14500	250	12000	48000			
MW. TERAI	43001	38414	893	8485	119244	14054	332	15711	47322			
MW. REGION	52374	45793	874	23656	296241	12523	452	19626	43420	15	14	933
BAJURA	437	248	568	725	7050	9724	114	3500	30702	5	6	1200
BAJHANG	250	224	896	1030	9682	9400	15	385	25667			

	OILSEED			POTATO			SUGARCANE			TOBACCO		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
DARCHULA	140	112	800	600	7800	13000	30	1203	40100			
FW. MOUNTAIN	827	584	706	2355	24532	10417	159	5088	32000	5	6	1200
ACHHAM	1260	993	788	400	3600	9000						
DOTI	819	705	861	2400	32550	13563	15	516	34400	2	1	500
BAITADI	335	187	558	830	10350	12470	250	6405	25620			
DADELDHURA	507	350	690	800	12880	16100						
FW. HILLS	2921	2235	765	4430	59380	13404	265	6921	26117	2	1	500
KAILALI	21345	18734	878	6200	89600	14452	235	9835	41851			
KANCHANPUR	6345	5183	817	1590	25440	16000	3095	139300	45008			
FW. TERAI	27690	23917	864	7790	115040	14768	3330	149135	44785			
FW. REGION	31438	26736	850	14575	198952	13650	3754	161144	42926	7	7	1000
NEPAL:	215600	179000	830	197234	2690421	13641	64483	2930000	45438	1800	2430	1350

TABLE 2.3

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF OILSEED CROPS , 2012/2013

[Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/ Ha.]

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	332	365	1099	170	187	1100																62	55	887
SANKHUWASHAV	325	276	849				100	90	900							5	4	800				10	6	600
SOLUKHUMBU	165	99	600	10	7	700																3	2	667
E.MOUNTAIN	822	740	900	180	194	1078	100	90	900	0	0		0	0	0	5	4	800	0	0	0	75	63	2154
PANCHTHAR	535	402	751	60	92	1533							60	92	1533							45	30	667
ILLAM	780	780	1000																					
TERHATHUM	428	385	900										8	11	1467	10	8	800				10	6	600
DHANKUTA	870	523	601	15	9	600				2	1	500	5	5	1000	5	3	600				160	120	750
BHOJPUR	200	320	1600	77	54	701																40	28	700
KHOTANG	850	560	659	150	125	833	1110	1221	1100	10	9	900	32	67	2094	10	8	800				50	35	700
OKHALDHUNGA	464	276	595										43	22	512							19	10	526
UDAYAPUR	3947	2763	700	30	27	900	32	28	875							140	126	900	1020	712	698			
E.HILLS	8074	6009	744	332	307	925	1142	1249	1094	12	10	833	148	197	6605	165	145	3100	1020	712	698	324	229	3943
JHAPA	1850	1650	892	421	369	876	200	230	1150	30	35	1167	9	10	1111	112	129	1152	610	663	1087	65	70	1077
MORANG	8700	7640	878	95	68	716	120	90	750	155	266	1716				240	204	850	1325	1440	1087	775	495	639
SUNSARI	4040	2648	655	2121	1675	790				1283	1400	1091	15	17	1133	20	12	600	995	687	690	15	6	400
SAPTARI	1800	1240	689	750	630	840	900	810	900	150	135	900				150	105	700	450	180	400			
SIRAHA	1400	840	600	90	54	600				5	5	1000				500	200	400	4600	620	135			
E.TERAI	17790	14018	788	3477	2796	804	1220	1130	926	1623	1841	1134	24	27	2244	1022	650	3702	7980	3590	3399	855	571	2116
E.REGION	26686	20767	778	3989	3297	827	2462	2469	1003	1635	1851	1132	172	224	8850	1192	799	7602	9000	4302	4097	1254	863	8212
DOLAKHA	295	259	878																			10	6	600
SINDHUPALCHOK	450	410	911				5	5	1000				9	12	1333	380	228	600				380	300	789
RASUWA	32	23	719																					
C.MOUNTAIN	777	692	891	0	0		5	5	1000	0	0		9	12	1333	380	228	600	0	0	0	390	306	1389
RAMECHAP	239	337	1410	228	300	1316	18	19	1056	2	2	1000	2	1	500	1	1	1000				10	8	800
SINDHULI	4885	4080	835	350	330	943	200	220	1100				14	21	1500	18	18	1000	15	15	1000	24	24	1000
KAVRE	1490	1232	827	126	138	1095	162	81	500	15	28	1867	48	54	1125	15	15	1000	3	2	667	55	48	873
BHAKTAPUR	250	251	1004																					
LALITPUR	865	1060	1225	4	2	500	23	18	783	6	6	1000	26	68	2615	3	2	667	10	6	600	10	5	500
KATHMANDU	90	98	1089																					
NUWAKOT	335	436	1301	22	29	1318	10	5	500	10	11	1100	190	190	1000	120	105	875				70	58	829
DHADING	425	298	701	70	62	886													50	30	600	120	139	1158

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
MAKWANPUR	1550	1375	887	300	330	1100																		
C.HILLS	10129	9167	905	1100	1191	1083	413	343	831	33	47	1424	280	334	6740	157	141	4542	78	53	2867	289	282	5160
DHANUSHA	2625	1882	717	100	85	850	100	90	900							5	4	800	215	112	521	10	7	700
MAHOTTARI	1560	1404	900	612	612	1000													943	660	700			
SARLAHI	4500	4725	1050	510	525	1029	800	840	1050	50	53	1060				200	210	1050	100	105	1050	50	39	780
RAUTAHAT	10450	8520	815																					
BARA	2000	2250	1125	650	550	846	25	23	920	35	42	1200	5	6	1200	15	13	867	12	10	833	8	8	1000
PARSA	6015	4713	784	295	533	1807	651	521	800	16	21	1313	10	8	800									
CHITWAN	11960	9877	826	20	10	500	10	5	500							300	147	490	145	160	1103	195	138	708
C.TERAI	39110	33371	853	2187	2315	1059	1586	1479	933	101	116	1149	15	14	2000	520	374	3207	1415	1047	4208	263	192	3188
C.REGION	50016	43230	864	3287	3506	1067	2004	1827	912	134	163	1216	304	360	10074	1057	743	8348	1493	1100	7074	942	780	9737
MANANG	2	2	1000																					
MUSTANG	30	25	833																					
W.MOUNTAIN	32	27	844	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORKHA	393	341	868	16	16	1000	92	78	848	2	2	1000	151	202	1338	51	49	961	2	1	500	5	5	1000
LAMJUNG	775	628	810	10	10	1000	28	25	893	8	8	1000	5	11	2200	10	8	800				7	5	714
TANAHU	490	274	559	35	23	657							4	3	750	105	91	867	9	25	2778	56	37	661
KASKI	490	368	751	50	31	620	12	13	1083				40	69	1725	37	20	541						
PARBAT	300	246	820	9	8	889				1	1	1000	10	8	800	9	3	333				10	3	300
SYANGJA	275	206	749	20	13	650							3	3	1000	19	20	1053	13	11	846			
PALPA	275	310	1127	154	124	805																		
MYAGDI	201	201	1000	34	26	765				3	2	667	85	73	859									
BAGLUNG	767	554	722	23	19	826																		
GULMI	475	593	1248	144	177	1229													2	1	500			
ARGHAKHANCHI	1000	895	895	325	296	911	17	17	1000															
W.HILLS	5441	4616	848	820	743	906	149	133	893	14	13	929	298	369	8672	231	191	4554	26	38	4624	78	50	2675
NAWALPARASI	3230	2126	658	2600	1260	485	95	48	505	3	4	1333	90	90	1000	90	54	600	1510	695	460	7	3	429
RUPANDEHI	6050	5436	899	425	468	1101	125	90	720	110	120	1091	50	75	1500	28	30	1071	500	250	500			
KAPILBASTU	2555	1890	740	1315	1056	803				85	90	1059	25	50	2000				180	175	972			
W.TERAI	11835	9452	799	4340	2784	641	220	138	627	198	214	1081	165	215	4500	118	84	1671	2190	1120	1932	7	3	429
W.REGION	17308	14095	814	5160	3527	684	369	271	734	212	227	1071	463	584	13172	349	275	6225	2216	1158	6556	85	53	3104
DOLPA	19	15	789																					
MUGU	22	13	591													4	3	750						
HUMLA	22	15	682													2	1	500						
JUMLA	85	85	1000																					
KALIKOT	85	38	447	5	3	600	5	3	600	3	2	667	25	19	760	16	8	500				52	20	385

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
MW.MOUNTAIN	233	166	712	5	3	600	5	3	600	3	2	667	25	19	760	22	12	1750	0	0	0	52	20	385
RUKUM	580	477	822	165	134	812							8	21	2625	12	8	667				5	4	800
ROLPA	305	250	820										16	14	875							11	7	636
PYUTHAN	700	750	1071	40	56	1400	38	34	895				10	14	1400	3	1	333	8	6	750			
SALYAN	750	580	773	15	13	867							212	195	920	55	43	782	50	44	880	10	9	900
JAJARKOT	1100	650	591										30	46	1533	25	15	600				12	8	667
DAILEKH	719	535	744										56	94	1679	25	12	480	4	7	1750			
SURKHET	3840	2950	768										58	92	1586	53	20	377	113	65	575			
MW.HILLS	7994	6192	775	220	203	923	38	34	895	0	0		390	476	10618	173	99	3239	175	122	3955	38	28	3003
DANG	19475	17750	911	55	60	1091	20	15	750	5	8	1600	13	25	1923	7	7	1000	68	60	882	5	5	1000
BANKE	9022	7484	830	22	15	682	1412	1011	716	83	110	1325	850	950	1118	424	294	693	95	71	747	850	980	1153
BARDIYA	9450	8550	905	10	9	900	50	47	940	360	370	1028	85	128	1506	20	10	500	620	455	734			
MW.TERAI	37947	33784	890	87	84	966	1482	1073	724	448	488	1089	948	1103	4547	451	311	2193	783	586	748	855	985	2153
MW.REGION	46174	40142	869	312	290	929	1525	1110	728	451	490	1086	1363	1598	1172	646	422	653	958	708	739	945	1033	1093
BAJURA	320	184	575				102	56	549				10	5	500	5	3	600						
BAJHANG	100	80	800				20	14	700				130	130	1000									
DARCHULA	140	112	800																					
FW.MOUNTAIN	560	376	671	0	0		122	70	574	0	0		140	135	1500	5	3	600	0	0		0	0	0
ACHHAM	890	720	809	118	71	602	120	110	917							130	91	700	2	1	500			
DOTI	650	540	831	6	7	1167	3	2	667				150	150	1000	10	6	600						
BAITADI	100	50	500	150	78	520	50	45	900							35	14	400						
DADELDHURA	507	350	690																					
FW.HILLS	2147	1660	773	274	156	569	173	157	908	0	0		150	150	1000	175	111	1700	2	1	500	0	0	0
KAILALI	19890	17650	887	225	195	867	175	120	686	15	24	1600	125	130	1040	390	300	769	525	315	600			
KANCHANPUR	6120	5000	817													100	95	950	125	88	704			
FW.TERAI	26010	22650	871	225	195	867	175	120	686	15	24	1600	125	130	1040	490	395	1719	650	403	620	0	0	0
FW.REGION	28717	24686	860	499	351	703	470	347	738	15	24	1600	415	415	3540	670	509	4019	652	404	620	0	0	0
NEPAL:	168901	142920	846	13247	10971	828	6830	6024	882	2447	2755	1126	2717	3181	1171	3914	2748	702	14319	7672	536	3226	2729	846

TABLE 2. 4

Area and Production of Jute in Different Districts, 2012/2013

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
ILAM	20	25	1250
JHAPA	650	670	1031
MORANG	7475	10420	1394
SUNSARI	2300	3200	1391
SIRAHA	300	455	1517
SAPTARI	430	620	1442
UDDYAPUR	60	55	917
KAILALI	65	55	846
TOTAL	11300	15500	1372

TABLE 2. 5

Area and Production of Cotton in Different Districts, 2012/2013

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
Dang	156	135	865
Banke	13	10	769
Bardiya	6	5	833
Total	175	150	857

TABLE 2.6

Area and Production of Stevia in Different Districts, 2011/12

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
Rupandehi	0.16	0.2	1250
Total	0.16	0.2	1250

TABLE 2. 7

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF TEA, 2012/13

	District	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt)
1	Jhapa	10250	17550
2	Illam	5689	2450
3	Dhankuta	487	149
4	Panchthar	920	259
5	Terathum	277	67
6	Others	1413	113
	Total	19036	20588

Source: National Tea and Coffee Dev. Board.

TABLE 2.8

Districtwise Plantation Area, Production & Yield of Coffee, 2068/69 (2012/13)

(Area in Hectare, Production in Kilogram and Yield in Kilogram per Hectare)

S.No.	Districts	Area (ha)	Green Beans Production(MT)	Yield	Approx. no of farmers
1	Sankhuwasabh	23	4	174	350
2	Panchthar	31	8.8	284	400
3	Ilam	50	18	360	550
4	Khotang	15	3.6	240	250
5	SoluKhumbu	10	1.2	120	150
6	Taplejung	1	0.2	200	40
7	Bhojpur	7	1.5	214	145
8	dhankuta	4	1	250	135
9	okaldhunga	3	0.5	167	60
10	tehrathum	2	0.5	250	40
11	Udaypur	6	1.5	250	100
12	Rasuwa	37	4.8	130	350
13	Sindhupalchow	95	26.4	278	1500
14	Kavre	117	28	239	1900
15	Lalitpur	92	27.6	300	900
16	Nuwakot	114	27.4	240	1100
17	Dhading	45	12.8	284	300
18	Sindhuli	7	1.2	171	100
19	Chitwan	1	0.2	200	40
20	ramechhap	3	0.3	100	60
21	Makawanpur	23	8.8	383	710
22	Gorkha	27	5.2	193	700
23	Lamjung	88	11.2	127	1250
24	Tanahu	26	3.2	123	600
25	Kaski	117	24	205	2500
26	Parbat	76	10.5	138	1800
27	Syangja	262	43.5	166	3000
28	Palpa	100	22.4	224	2100
29	Myagdi	22	5.6	255	425
30	Baglung	53	9	170	1300
31	Gulmi	143	28	196	1700
32	Pyuthan	21	6	286	400
33	dolakha	2			40
34	Arghakhachi	108	18.4	170	1600
35	dailekh	1			20
36	rukum	3	0.3	100	70
37	rolpa	1			30
38	Dadeldhura	1			35
39	salyan	1			25
40	Jajrkot	6	0.1	17	100
41	surkhet	4	0.2	50	80
42	Doti	2	0.1	50	45
	Total	**1750**	**366**	209	**27000**

TABLE 2.9

AREA OF MULBERRY AND COCOON PRODUCTION (1996/97 - 2012/2013)

Year	Area (ha.)	Production (Mt.)
1996/1997	217	24.5
1997/1998	105	17.95
1998/1999	225	20.33
1999/2000	214	25.71
2000/2001	245	31.4
2001/2002	685	35.21
2002/2003	745	35
2003/2004	556	33
2004/2005	825	31.34
2005/2006	865	33
2006/2007	946	23.3
2007/2008	1120	26.4
2008/2009	1260	26.1
2009/2010	1300	29.4
2010/2011	1380	30.1
2011/2012	1450	31.4
2012/13	1530	37.6

TABLE 2.10

BEE KEEPING AND HONEY PRODUCTION, (1996/97 - 2012/2013)

Year	Bee Hives (No.)	Production (Mt.)
1996/97	588	60
1997/98	800	100
1998/99	1000	129
1999/00	1050	150
2000/01	1100	155
2001/02	126884	529
2002/03	127501	530
2003/04	130000	577
2004/05	130000	600
2005/06	125100	650
2006/07	124500	650
2007/08	124500	1000
2008/09	124500	650
2009/10	140000	1100
2010/11	140850	1365
2011/12	156000	1500
2012/13	169000	1625

Note: In the year 2001/02, the figure included natural Bee hives and its production.

TABLE: 2.11

STATUS OF MUSHROOM PRODUCTION IN NEPAL

Year	Fresh Mushroom Production (Mt.)	Mushroom Seed Production (Bottle)
2009/10	1100	200,000
2010/11	1530	268,560
2011/12	1530	268560
2012/13	1650	289,624

Source: Industrial Entomology Directorate, DoA

Table 2.12

Area, Production & Yield of Major Spice Crops, 2012/13 (F.Y. 2069/70)

Area in hectare, Production in metric tones, Yield in metric tones/ha.

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total		
	Total Area	Productive Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield
Taplejung	3915	2952	1802	0.61	195	2735	14.03	53	350	6.60	22	220	10.00	125	1500	12.00	3347	6607	1.97
Sankhuwasal	3240	2635	940	0.36	75	768	10.24	32	222	6.94	35	175	5.00	38	152	4.00	2815	2257	0.80
Solukhumbu	110	69	42	0.61	82	1010	12.32	30	146	4.87							181	1198	6.62
E. Mountain	**7265**	**5656**	**2784**	**0.49**	**352**	**4513**	**12.82**	**115**	**718**	**6.24**	**57**	**395**	**6.93**	**163**	**1652**	**10.13**	**6343**	**10062**	**1.59**
Panchthar	1620	1506	671	0.45	300	3524	11.75	29	145	5.00	62	500	8.06	77	560	7.27	1974	5400	2.74
Ilam	1770	1450	502	0.35	3170	45000	14.20	67	552	8.24	98	1567	15.99	160	590	3.69	4945	48211	9.75
Terhathum	1007	625	312	0.50	110	1527	13.88	17	125	7.35	4	32	8.00	17	68	4.00	773	2064	2.67
Dhankuta	405	315	185	0.59	170	2900	17.06	22	159	7.23	11	89	8.09	45	23	0.50	563	3356	5.96
Bhojpur	360	310	217	0.70	260	2345	9.02	14	76	5.43	9	52	6.06	4	15	3.75	597	2705	4.53
Khotang	1150	850	620	0.73	150	1248	8.32	18	142	7.89	15	120	8.00	16	96	6.00	1049	2226	2.12
Okhaldhunga	28	12	4	0.33	15	165	11.00	18	108	6.00	30	225	7.50	36	54	1.50	111	556	5.01
Udayapur	21	20	12	0.58	110	1482	13.47	51	402	7.88	83	718	8.65	31	62	2.00	295	2675	9.07
E. Hills	**6361**	**5088**	**2523**	**0.50**	**4285**	**58191**	**13.58**	**236**	**1709**	**7.24**	**311.5**	**3302**	**10.60**	**386**	**1467**	**3.80**	**10306.5**	**67192**	**6.52**
Jhapa	-	0	0		300	3345	11.15	47	374	7.96	60	480	8.00	135	665	4.93	542	4864	8.97
Morang	70	62	91	1.47	1210	12198	10.08	320	1360	4.25	223	1085	4.87	260	1108	4.26	2075	15842	7.63
Sunsari	-	0	0		350	4235	12.10	175	1068	6.10	142	504	3.55	130	169	1.30	797	5976	7.50
Saptari	-	0	0		70	870	12.43	115	920	8.00	268	3220	12.01	270	675	2.50	723	5685	7.86
Siraha	-	0	0		11	136	12	60	360	6.00	14	64	4.54	57	86	1.50	142	645	4.54
E. Terai	**70**	**62**	**91**	**1.47**	**1941**	**20784**	**10.71**	**717**	**4081.5**	**5.69**	**707**	**5352.5**	**7.57**	**852**	**2702.5**	**3.17**	**4279**	**33011.5**	**7.71**
Eastern Regi	***13696***	***10806***	***5398***	***0.50***	***6578***	***83488***	***12.69***	***1068***	***6509***	***6.09***	***1075.5***	***9049***	***8.41***	***1401***	***5822***	***4.16***	***20928.5***	***110265***	***5.27***
Dolkha	250	72	41	0.57	29	324	11.17	15	90	6.00	6	72	12.00	10	50	5.00	132	577	4.37
Sindhupalcho	25	21	16	0.76	556	5597	10.07	290	2038	7.03	180	1472	8.18	13	27	2.08	1060	9150	8.63
Rasuwa	-	0	0		24	269	11.21	19	143	7.53	7	53	7.57	16	20	1.25	66	485	7.35
C. Mountain	**275**	**93**	**57**	**0.61**	**609**	**6190**	**10.16**	**324**	**2271**	**7.01**	**193**	**1597**	**8.27**	**39**	**97**	**2.49**	**1258**	**10212**	**8.12**
Ramechap	53	25	17	0.68	83	1217	14.66	76	738	9.71	35	600	17.14	71	275	3.87	290	2847	9.82
Sindhuli	30	23	12.00	0.52	362	5140	14.20	105	800	7.62	50	550	11.00	35	122	3.49	575	6624	11.52
Kavre	110	103	56	0.54	53	657	12.40	585	5540	9.47	48	443	9.32	585	3130	5.35	1374	9825	7.15
Bhaktapur					92	1120	12.17	87	740	8.51	22	180	8.18	40	120	3.00	241	2160	8.96
Lalitpur	13	9	6	0.67	98	1232	12.57	9	54	6.00	2	14	9.50	2	14	9.50	119	1321	11.10
Kathmandu					38	494	13.00	50	350	7.00	19	152	8.00	50	150	3.00	157	1146	7.30
Nuwakot	43	37	22	0.59	237	2565	10.82	70	438	6.26	47	400	8.51	73	197	2.70	464	3622	7.81
Dhading	9	7	4.0	0.57	192	2690	14.01	26	110	4.23	12	96	7.70	194	194	1.00	431	3094	7.18
Makawanpur		0	0		315	5212	16.55	50	350	7.00	23	82	3.57	50	150	3.00	438	5794	13.23

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total		
	Total Area	Productive Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield
C. Hills	**258**	**204**	**117**	**0.57**	**1470**	**20327**	**13.83**	**1058**	**9120**	**8.62**	**257**	**2517**	**9.79**	**1100**	**4352**	**3.96**	**4089**	**36433**	**8.91**
Dhanusha		0	0		55	553	10.05	56	240	4.29	110	305	2.77	244	292	1.20	465	1390	2.99
Mahottari	-	0	0		15	180	12.00	50	522	10.44	40	520	13.00	145	405	2.79	250	1627	6.51
Sarlahi	-	0	0		60	840	14.00	20	134	6.70	100	1400	14.00	65	293	4.50	245	2667	10.88
Rauthat	-	0	0					19	158	8.29	26	376	14.73	15	10	0.68	60	543	9.13
Bara	-	0	0					465	4315	9.28	205	2081	10.15	405	2600	6.42	1075	8996	8.37
Parsa	-	0	0		13	145	11.15	86	738	8.58	25	275	11.00	108	1422	13.17	232	2580	11.12
Chitwan	-	0	0		134	1417	10.57	99	502	5.10	59	360	6.10	129	207	1.60	421	2486	5.91
C. Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**277**	**3135**	**11.32**	**794.5**	**6609**	**8.32**	**564.5**	**5317**	**9.42**	**1111**	**5229**	**4.71**	**2747**	**20289**	**7.39**
Central Regi	***533***	***297***	***174***	***0.59***	***2356***	***29652***	***12.59***	***2177***	***18000***	***8.27***	***1015***	***9431***	***9.30***	***2250***	***9678***	***4.30***	***8094***	***66934***	***8.27***
Manang	-	0	0		0	0		8	32	4.00	0	0		0	0		8	32	4.00
Mustang	-	0	0		0	0		9	65	7.22	0	0		4	36	9.00	13	101	7.77
W. Mountain	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**		**17**	**97**	**5.71**	**0**	**0**		**4**		**0.00**	**21**	**133**	**6.33**
Gorkha	85	75	35	0.47	121	1275	10.54	47	259	5.50	30	360	12.00	45	185	4.11	318	2114	6.65
Lamjung	150	105	50	0.48	162	1552	9.58	50	350	7.00	40	280	7.00	5	6	1.20	362	2238	6.18
Tanahu	12	10	8	0.80	580	7400	12.76	101	433	4.29	165	773	4.68				856	8614	10.06
Kaski	22	17	12	0.71	585	5097	8.71	105	557	5.30	310	1850	5.97	108	471	4.36	1125	7987	7.10
Parbat	4	3	2.0	0.67	25	266	10.64	27	204	7.56	17	161	9.70	17	40	2.45	88	673	7.64
Syangja	8	6	4	0.66	548	5506	10.05	60	350	5.83	65	350	5.38	9	50	5.56	688	6260	9.10
Palpa	-	0	0		1260	14523	11.53	74	296	4.00	72	122	1.69	45	279	6.20	1451	15220	10.49
Myagdi	10	9	5	0.52	22	245	11.14	28	210	7.50	17	106	6.42	37	112	3.03	113	678	6.02
Baglung	15	14	8	0.57	78	1136	14.56	69	576	8.35	42	385	9.17	10	65	6.50	213	2170	10.19
Gulmi	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.40	290	3245	11.19	26	220	8.46	85	680	8.00	31	108	3.48	433	4253	9.83
Arghakhachi	10	5	3	0.64	340	3805	11.19	98	403	4.11	140	840	6.00	31	194	6.26	614	5245	8.54
W. Hills	**317**	**245**	**127**	**0.52**	**4011**	**44050**	**10.98**	**685**	**3857**	**5.63**	**982**	**5907**	**6.01**	**338**	**1510**	**4.48**	**6260**	**55451**	**8.86**
Nawalparasi	-	0	0		1260	13210	10.48	50	225	4.50	50	500	10.00	65	65	1.00	1425	14000	9.82
Rupendehi	-	0	0					68	570	8.38	25	200	8.00	15	32	2.13	108	802	7.43
Kapilbastu	-	0	0					120	540	4.50				445	2760	6.20	565	3300	5.84
W. Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**1260**	**13210**	**10.48**	**238**	**1335**	**5.61**	**75**	**700**	**9.33**	**525**	**2857**	**5.44**	**2098**	**18102**	**8.63**
Western Reg	***317***	***245***	***127***	***0.52***	***5271***	***57260***	***10.86***	***940***	***5289***	***5.63***	***1057***	***6607***	***6.25***	***867***	***4367***	***5.04***	***8379***	***73686***	***8.79***
Dolpa	-	0	0		1	10	10.00	10	40	4.00				25	103	4.12	36	153	4.25
Mugu	-	0	0					1	5	5.00							1	5	5.00
Humla	-	0	0		0	0		12	74	6.17				21	81	3.86	33	155	4.70
Jumla	-	0	0					5	23	4.60							5	23	4.60
Kalikot	2	1.5	1	0.67	11	110	10.00	8	27	3.38	7	35	5.00	9	41	4.50	37	214	5.85
MW. Mountain		**1.5**	**1**		**12**	**120**	**10.00**	**36**	**169**	**4.69**	**7**	**35**	**5.00**	**55**	**224.5**	**4.08**	**111.5**	**549.5**	**4.93**

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total		
	Total Area	Productive Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield
Rukum	15	12	10	0.80	112	1325	11.83	17	56	3.29	8	60	8.00	10	45	4.50	159	1496	9.44
Rolpa	50	12	7	0.58	112	1339	11.96	52	450	8.65	11	77	7.00	18	21	1.17	205	1894	9.24
Pyuthan	-				210	2520	12.00	40	320	8.00	58	655	11.29	15	76	5.07	323	3571	11.06
Salyan	15	12	6	0.50	1904	19255	10.11	380	1620	4.26	195	1938	9.94	165	210	1.27	2656	23029	8.67
Jajarkot	6	3	2	0.67	58	660	11.38	25	200	8.00	35	245	7.00	178	231	1.30	299	1338	4.47
Dailekh	21	20	9	0.45	168	2216	13.19	147	897	6.10	32	154	4.81	142	312	2.20	509	3588	7.05
Surkhet	12	9	6	0.67	510	7120	13.96	118	944	8.00	72	1008	14.00	94	565	6.01	803	9643	12.01
MW. Hills	**119**	**68**	**40**	**0.58**	**3074**	**34435**	**11.20**	**779**	**4487**	**5.76**	**411**	**4137**	**10.08**	**622**	**1460**	**2.35**	**4954**	**44559**	**9.00**
Dang	-	0	0		295	4557	15.45	66	330	5.00	150	900	6.00	96	624	6.50	607	6411	10.56
Banke	-	0	0			0		42	366	8.70	92	629	6.82	86	390	4.56	220	1384	6.30
Bardiya	-	0	0		20	234	11.70	150	957	6.38	60	575	9.58	130	598	4.60	360	2364	6.57
MW. Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**315**	**4791**	**15.21**	**258**	**1652.64**	**6.41**	**302.2**	**2104**	**6.96**	**312**	**1611.88**	**5.17**	**1186.7**	**10159.42**	**8.56**
Midwest Reg	***119***	***70***	***41***	***0.58***	***3401***	***39346***	***11.57***	***1073***	***6309***	***5.88***	***720***	***6276***	***8.72***	***989***	***3296***	***3.33***	***6252***	***55268***	***8.84***
Bajura								35	272	7.77	3	18	6.00	40	280	***7.00***	78	570	7.31
Bajhang					10	97	9.70	121	363	3.00	142	568	4.00	160	480	3.00	433	1508	3.48
Darchula	4	3	2	0.67	75	1050	14.00	25	213	8.52	31	247	7.97	54	211	3.91	188	1723	9.16
FW. Mountai	**4.0**	**3**	**2.0**	**0.67**	**85**	**1147.0**	**13.49**	**181**	**848.0**	**4.69**	**176**	**833.0**	**4.73**	**254**	**971.0**	**3.82**	**699**	**3801.0**	**5.44**
Achham	5	4	3	0.86	9	102	12.00	8	28	3.50	30	300	10.00	40	115	2.80	90	548	6.09
Doti	6	4	3.0	0.75	812	10928	13.46	130	1080	8.31	58	696	12.00	110	264	2.40	1114	12971	11.64
Baitadi	7	6	5.0	0.83	70	812	11.60	65	460	7.08	45	450	10.00	75	106	1.41	261	1833	7.02
Dadeldhura					20	240	12.00	32	250	7.81	20	200	10.00	25	300	12.00	97	990	10.21
FW. Hills	**18.0**	**14**	**11**	**0.81**	**911**	**12082**	**13.27**	**235**	**1818**	**7.74**	**153**	**1646**	**10.76**	**250**	**785**	**3.14**	**1562**	**16342**	**10.46**
Kailali	-	0	0		612	9678	15.81	145	1226	8.46	90	650	7.22	510	2805	5.50	1357	14359	10.58
Kanchanpur	-	0	0		162	2380	14.69	85	760	8.94	90	1234	13.71	160	224	1.40	497	4598	9.25
FW. Terai	**0**	**0**			**774**	**12058**	**15.58**	**230**	**1986**	**8.63**	**180**	**1884**	**10.47**	**670**	**3029**	**4.52**	**1854**	**18957**	**10.22**
Farwest Reg	***22***	***17***	***13***	***0.79***	***1770***	***25287***	***14.29***	***646***	***4652***	***7.20***	***509***	***4363***	***8.57***	***1174***	***4785***	***4.08***	***4115***	***39100***	***9.50***
NEPAL	**14687**	**11434**	**5753**	**0.50**	**19376**	**235033**	**12.13**	**5904**	**40757**	**6.90**	**4376**	**35725**	**8.16**	**6680**	**27948**	**4.18**	**47768**	**345252**	**7.23**

3.PULSE CROPS

TABLE: 3.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PULSE CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

Year	Lentil			Chickpea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram			Grass Pea			Horse Gram			Soyabean			Others +			Total		
	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield
2000/01	178706	143084	801	14590	12148	833	24035	20936	871	30252	21599	714	8744	6796	777	8446	5241	621	20723	17470	843	20724	15969	771	306220	243243	794
2001/02	180210	148384	823	13183	11029	837	25015	23494	939	31212	22826	731	7338	5536	754	7433	5204	700	20968	18022	860	21752	15905	731	307111	250400	815
2002/03	183294	149963	818	9738	7654	786	23800	23300	979	30844	24063	780	6255	5389	862	7860	5589	711	21450	18681	871	27929	22261	797	311170	256900	826
2003/04	187380	158671	847	9560	8114	849	22459	19468	867	32152	25501	793	6734	5001	743	7720	5514	714	22073	19363	877	27932	23728	849	316010	265360	840
2004/05	188895	160716	851	11770	10439	887	19337	17841	923	32433	28028	864	5863	4464	761	7836	5680	725	22559	19820	879	28113	24324	865	316806	271312	856
2005/06	183170	157963	862	10163	8405	827	20703	19085	922	32849	25459	775	6333	4791	757	8003	5827	728	23100	20580	891	29240	25339	867	313561	267449	853
2006/07	189181	164694	871	9972	8085	811	20988	19245	917	32779	25379	774	6183	4706	761	7970	5895	740	23214	20961	903	29270	25410	868	319557	274375	859
2007/08	189497	161147	850	9238	7319	792	21363	18841	882	32874	25672	781	6640	4927	742	7832	5377	687	23214	21003	905	29773	25490	856	320431	269776	842
2008/09	183798	147725	804	8479	6877	811	20883	18152	869	33123	25964	784	5870	4335	739	7845	5385	686	23478	21456	914	29793	25490	856	313269	255384	815
2009/10	187437	151758	810	8647	7065	817	21296	18648	876	33779	26673	790	5986	4453	744	8000	5532	692	23943	22042	921	30383	26186	862	319471	262357	821
2010/11	207590.7	206869.3	996.5	9124.45	8130.45	891	17469.3	14107.3	808	27517.5	22530.3	819	9213	8673.9	941	7900.6	5808	735	29317	28318.1	966	26247.5	23924.5	911	334380	318362.4	952
2011/12	207630.4	208201	1003	9154.23	8191.6	895	17471	14081.5	806	27496.2	22482.4	818	9176	8670.6	945	7866.7	5855	744	29281.8	28269.8	965	26246.5	24017.5	915	334323	319769.8	956
2012/13	206522	226931.4	1099	9781.72	9695.69	991	17459.2	16458.5	943	25226.7	21363.6	847	11517	13936	1210	6361.6	5445	856	24933.9	29220.5	1172	31633.4	33691.8	1065	333436	356742.8	1070

Note: + (Field Pea, Cow Pea, Broad Bean, Phaseolus, Masyang, Mungi etc)

TABLE: 3.2
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PULSES ,2012/13
[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
TAPLEJUNG										350	455	1300				62	41	661	180	216	1200	115	138	1200	707	850	1202
SANKHUWASH	17	16	941							688	565	821				143	122	855	306	277	907	83	81	982	1237	1062	858
SOLUKHUMBU										50	44	880				25	15	604	150	150	1000	55	43	782	280	252	900
E.MOUNTAIN	17	16	941	0	0		0	0		738	609	825	0	0		168	137	817	456	427	937	138	124	902	1517	1314	866
PANCHTHAR	450	315	700	25	16	645	5	5	1007	730	694	950				36	23	633	620	633	1021	290	255	879	2156	1941	900
ILLAM	70	53	763	14	9	648	21	14	672	503	426	847				46	37	806	110	101	918	561	580	1034	1325	1221	921
TERHATHUM	50	50	1000				2	2	1007	850	680	800				82	57	699	680	952	1400	30	23	750	1694	1764	1041
DHANKUTA	500	450	900	5	4	784	3	3	1007	800	736	920							200	320	1600				1508	1513	1003
BHOJPUR	26	23	900							192	153	797							70	77	1100	252	201	798	540	454	841
KHOTANG	50	43	850							1450	1668	1150	20	21	1050	780	781	1001	1000	1250	1250	1530	1386	906	4830	5148	1066
OKHALDHUNG	13	10	775							650	592	911				500	650	1300	120	108	900	102	82	806	1385	1442	1041
UDAYAPUR	617	494	800	135	88	650	187	187	1000	440	308	700	31	28	900	242	210	869	382	324	848	142	242	1704	2176	1880	864
E.HILLS	1776	1438	810	180	117	653	219	212	968	5615	5257	936	51	49	959	1685	1757	1043	3182	3765	1183	2907	2769	953	15614	15364	984
JHAPA	3250	4875	1500	230	250	1087	459	450	981				255	354	1388	255	108	423	143	171	1198	2969	3507	1181	7561	9715	1285
MORANG	1170	1390	1188	133	143	1079	331	308	930	173	125	723	644	875	1359	17	13	770	148	279	1887	1275	1379	1082	3891	4513	1160
SUNSARI	6836	6857	1003	36	28	764	230	190	826	520	331	636	14	13	941	255	166	653	51	51	1007	357	365	1022	8299	8001	964
SAPTARI	7700	7550	981	830	742	894	572	345	603	41	21	504	12	13	1091	763	384	504	20	21	1007	1122	1027	916	11060	10103	913
SIRAHA	15500	14400	929	700	650	929	2400	2220	925	360	180	500	5	4	700	265	187	705	51	31	604	55	28	500	19336	17699	915
E.TERAI	34456	35072	1018	1929	1813	940	3992	3513	880	1094	656	600	930	1259	1353	1555	859	552	413	553	1338	5777	6305	1091	50147	50030	998
E.REGION	36249	36526	1008	2108	1930	915	4211	3725	885	7447	6522	876	981	1308	1333	3408	2754	808	4051	4745	1171	8822	9198	1043	67278	66708	992
DOLAKHA	20	14	700	7	4	576	2	2	1007	139	125	904				12	5	420	314	338	1076	602	524	871	1096	1013	924
SINDHUPALCH	439	462	1054	425	471	1106				1479	1829	1237				2	1	504	622	688	1106	356	308	866	3323	3759	1131
RASUWA	20	124	6200				3	2	672	161	105	650							87	89	1027	38	26	681	309	346	1120
C.MOUNTAIN	479	600	1254	432	475	1098	5	4	806	1779	2059	1158	0	0		14	6	432	1023	1115	1090	995	858	862	4727	5117	1082
RAMECHAP	10	8	806	20	10	504	5	5	1007	184	174	946				31	22	705	311	360	1156	377	380	1007	938	958	1022
SINDHULI	526	736	1399	35	33	943				260	208	800	36	54	1500	175	159	908	471	695	1476	755	731	969	2258	2617	1159
KAVRE	50	30	600	51	41	806				50	50	1000				255	180	705	1500	1710	1140	1326	1007	759	3232	3018	934
BHAKTAPUR	46	57	1231	15	9	604				20	21	1007							112	103	916	122	119	974	316	308	975
LALITPUR	12	15	1226	66	45	682				100	50	500							225	80	356	275	222	806	679	412	607
KATHMANDU	307	315	1026	16	15	938				36	29	806							637	730	1146	632	546	864	1628	1635	1004
NUWAKOT	85	106	1247	46	41	900	7	7	1007	265	225	849	46	41	891	5	3	604	439	527	1200	342	275	806	1235	1226	993
DHADING	209	187	894	10	5	504				688	544	791				8	5	630	357	219	613	36	26	720	1308	986	754

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
MAKWANPUR	310	375	1210	28	28	982	5	5	1007	382	378	988	20	10	504	61	43	705	1510	1810	1199	234	250	1068	2551	2899	1136
C.HILLS	1545	1820	1178	268	218	813	12	12	1007	1802	1505	835	102	105	1028	505	390	773	5251	5874	1119	3722	3176	853	13207	13101	992
DHANUSHA	1719	1647	958	110	177	1609	1326	1140	860	260	208	800	165	99	600							110	132	1200	3690	3403	922
MAHOTTARI	3226	3168	982	56	94	1676	1050	952	906	229	209	909	50	40	800				82	70	856	1423	1227	862	6116	5759	942
SARLAHI	3923	3535	901	82	123	1511	3671	3642	992	255	257	1007	910	920	1011				46	31	672	376	414	1100	9263	8922	963
RAUTAHAT	21039	25353	1205	102	113	1108	475	596	1254	56	34	604	459	225	490				22	17	778	250	190	761	22403	26528	1184
BARA	15124	18342	1213	204	308	1511	459	514	1119				357	195	547				31	21	672	204	205	1007	16378	19585	1196
PARSA	7343	8284	1128	15	15	1007	184	216	1175	71	62	863	714	616	863				25	15	604	326	308	944	8678	9517	1097
CHITWAN	4793	5456	1138	15	20	1276	122	148	1209	357	308	863	82	41	504	23	24	1007	459	462	1007	510	411	806	6362	6870	1080
C.TERAI	57166	65785	1151	584	850	1456	7288	7207	989	1229	1077	877	2736	2137	781	23	24	1007	665	616	927	3199	2887	903	72890	80584	1106
C.REGION	58711	67606	1151	852	1068	1254	7300	7219	989	3031	2582	852	2839	2242	790	528	414	784	5916	6490	1097	6921	6063	876	86098	93684	1088
MANANG																						154	138	896	154	138	
MUSTANG													20	16								30	30	1000	50	46	920
W.MOUNTAIN	0	0								0	0		20	16		0	0		0	0		184	168	913	204	184	902
GORKHA	153	144	941	100	92	920	67	58	866	2920	1489	510	125	110	880	96	72	750	794	661	832	1054	946	898	5309	3572	673
LAMJUNG	127	89	701							100	78	780				30	24	800	300	267	890	900	798	887	1457	1256	862
TANAHU	194	157	809	5	4	800	18	16	889	3055	2533	829	143	189	1320	205	291	1420	312	312	1000	578	532	920	4510	4034	894
KASKI	80	66	825	2	2	1000	2	2	1000	232	238	1026	6	9	1533	2	2	1000	229	276	1205	264	263	996	817	858	1050
PARBAT	142	111	782	28	28	1000	8	6	750	160	108	675	57	38	667	8	5	625	104	69	663	382	308	806	889	673	757
SYANGJA	87	72	828	10	11	1100	8	7	875	230	277	1204	110	112	1018	109	160	1468	166	176	1060	1212	1163	960	1932	1978	1024
PALPA	152	135	888	247	207	838	50	40	800	100	82	820	153	123	804	45	22	489	302	305	1010	362	292	807	1411	1206	855
MYAGDI	18	18	1000				31	42	1377	245	245	1000	35	39	1100	42	42	1000	555	555	1000	216	247	1144	1142	1188	1040
BAGLUNG	45	38	844	3	3	1000	10	8	806	338	396	1172	47	61	1298	305	235	770	459	643	1401	249	339	1361	1456	1723	1183
GULMI	255	433	1698	30	34	1133	4	7	1750	128	219	1711	79	135	1709	149	255	1711	104	179	1721	549	939	1710	1298	2201	1696
ARGHAKHANC	345	305	884	105	94	895				39	32	821	40	41	1025	9	7	778	47	44	936	403	425	1055	988	948	960
W.HILLS	1598	1568	981	530	475	896	198	186	942	7547	5697	755	795	857	1077	1000	1115	1115	3372	3487	1034	6169	6252	1013	21209	19637	926
NAWALPARAS	9050	9430	1042	115	63	548	445	220	494	115	75	652	155	175	1129	160	80	500	150	129	860	375	266	709	10565	10438	988
RUPANDEHI	5440	8270	1520	125	120	960	403	645	1600	55	52	945	317	615	1940							710	737	1038	7050	10439	1481
KAPILBASTU	5855	5813	993	390	482	1236	275	365	1327	560	465	830	2850	3346	1174							418	386	923	10348	10857	1049
W.TERAI	20345	23513	1156	630	665	1056	1123	1230	1095	730	592	811	3322	4136	1245	160	80	500	150	129	860	1503	1389	924	27963	31734	1135
W.REGION	21943	25081	1143	1160	1140	983	1321	1416	1072	8277	6289	760	4137	5009	1211	1160	1195	1030	3522	3616	1027	7856	7809	994	49376	51555	1044
DOLPA	1	0.5	500	1	0.6	600				2	1	500				3	1.5	500	12	10	833	339	268	791	358	282	787
MUGU	7	6	841							37	33	892	6	8	1333	19	13	684	126	113	897	306	276	902	501	449	896
HUMLA	22	15	682							65	47	723				43	39	907	35	26	743	125	131	1048	290	258	890

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
JUMLA	22	22	1023																55	80	1455	2150	4100	1907	2227	4202	1887
KALIKOT	47	24	511							32	30	938				44	134	3045	53	42	792	197	412	2091	373	642	1721
MW.MOUNTAI	99	68	684	1	1	600	0	0	0	136	111	816	6	8	1333	109	188	1720	281	271	964	3117	5187	1664	3749	5833	1556
RUKUM	180	135	750	50	40	800	4	2	700	250	225	900				3	1	333	250	150	600	2	1	400	739	554	751
ROLPA	157	142	904	76	64	842				139	120	863				44	53	1205	300	334	1113	204	230	1127	920	943	1025
PYUTHAN	130	140	1077	68	85	1250				285	245	860	58	90	1552	5	6	1200	860	1350	1570				1406	1916	1363
SALYAN	985	615	624	475	347	731	12	11	917	107	85	794	90	168	1867	70	37	529	1580	1862	1178	642	661	1029	3961	3786	956
JAJARKOT	510	329	644	25	16	640							17	15	853							120	96	800	672	455	677
DAILEKH	311	241	775	237	138	582				127	81	638	462	250	541				240	127	529	252	472	1873	1629	1309	804
SURKHET	1725	1955	1133	646	500	774	42	61	1452	240	265	1104	380	500	1316				333	339	1018	415	536	1292	3781	4156	1099
MW.HILLS	3998	3557	890	1577	1190	755	58	74	1295	1148	1021	889	1007	1023	1015	122	97	795	3563	4162	1168	1635	1996	1221	13108	13119	1001
DANG	27590	30120	1092	375	375	1000	310	356	1148				342	427	1249										28617	31278	1093
BANKE	11314	11460	1013	1533	1505	982	2325	2010	865	252	272	1079	250	301	1204							588	711	1209	16262	16259	1000
BARDIYA	18000	21052	1170	650	791	1217	1370	1100	803	175	206	1177	1460	3010	2062							930	1000	1075	22585	27159	1203
MW.TERAI	56904	62632	1101	2558	2671	1044	4005	3466	865	427	478	1119	2052	3738	1822	0	0		0	0		1518	1711	1127	67464	74696	1107
MW.REGION	61001	66256	1086	4136	3862	934	4063	3540	871	1711	1610	941	3065	4769	1556	231	285	1232	3844	4433	1153	6270	8894	1418	84320	93648	1111
BAJURA	71	33	458							98	74	750	10	12	1200	80	47	587	219	152	694	37	33	900	515	350	680
BAJHANG	460	123	267	2	1	500	3	2	667	482	241	500	10	4	400	56	28	500	161	108	671				1174	507	432
DARCHULA	72	58	800	1	1	1000	2	2	1000	245	172	700	3	3	980	150	113	750	756	519	686	58	74	1276	1287 U	940 U	731
FW.MOUNTAIN	603	213	353	3	2	667	5	4	800	825	486	589	23	19	823	286	187	655	1136	779	685	95	107	1129	2976 U	1797 U	604
ACHHAM	26	21	808	7	2	231	8	9	1153	123	74	600	82	80	976	95	63	658	309	278	900	4	3	750	653	529	809
DOTI	860	955	1110	2	2	1000	1	1	1000	731	819	1120	90	110	1222	75	66	873	2347	4460	1900	1	1	1000	4107	6413	1562
BAITADI	300	315	1050							410	205	500	100	120	1200	150	105	700	1050	1250	1190				2010	1995	993
DADELDHURA	340	350	1029	2	1	867				200	120	600	100	180	1800	94	65	691	850	850	1000	107	120	1121	1693 U	1686 U	996
FW.HILLS	1526	1641	1075	10	4	453	9	10	1135	1464	1218	832	372	490	1317	414	298	720	4556	6838	1501	112	124	1106	8462	10623	1255
KAILALI	21000	23600	1124	135	95	704	95	97	1021	510	425	833				289	285	986	575	845	1470	185	258	1395	22789	25605	1124
KANCHANPUR	5000	5400	1080	925	1110	1200							80	100	1250										6005 U	6610 U	1101
FW.TERAI	26000	29000	1115	1060	1205	1137	95	97	1021	510	425	833	100	100	1000	289	285	986	575	845	1470	185	258	1395	28814	32215	1118
FW.REGION	28129	30854	1097	1073	1211	1129	555	548	987	2799	2129	760	495	609	1230	989	770	779	6267	8462	1350	392	490	1248	40699	45072	1107
N E P A L :	206522	226931	1099	9782	9696	991	17459	16459	942.7	25227	21364	847	11517	13936	1210	6362	5445	856	24934	29220	1171.9	31633	33692	1065	333436	356743	1070

4.LIVESTOCK

TABLE 4.1

LIVESTOCK POPULATION OF NEPAL

(2000/01 - 2012/13)

Unit : Number

CATEGORY	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
CATTLE	6982660	6978690	6953584	6966436	6994463	7002916	7044279	7090714	7175198	7199260	7226050	7244944	7274022
BUFFALOES	3624020	3700864	3840013	3952654	4081463	4204886	4366813	4496507	4680486	4836984	4993650	5133139	5241873
SHEEP	850170	840141	828286	824187	816727	812085	813621	809480	802993	801371	805070	807267	809536
GOAT	6478380	6606858	6791861	6979875	7153527	7421624	7847624	8135880	8473082	8844172	9186440	9512958	9786354
PIGS	912530	934461	932192	935076	947711	960827	989429	1013359	1044498	1064858	1108465	1137489	1160035
FOWL	19790060	21370420	22260700	23023979	22790224	23221439	23924630	24665820	24481286	25760373	39530620	#######	4.8E+07
DUCK	411410	408584	408311	405217	391855	392895	394798	390748	383123	379753	378050	376916	375975
MILKING COW	852583	852790	870589	888190	902286	903376	908712	915411	932876	954680	974122	998963	1025591
MILKING BUFFALO	936811	958530	988035	1015727	1050977	1084764	1124454	1158300	1211495	1252770	1291644	1331037	1369796
LAYING HEN	5998367	6453860	6622558	6676954	6643350	6769050	6962076	7153088	7124054	7290875	7478645	7907468	8233616
LAYING DUCK	215376	214090	213751	211838	183208	183690	184608	182753	179187	175300	175150	174978	174714

TABLE 4.2

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF NEPAL

(2000/01 - 2012/13)

PRODUCTS	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
MILK PRODUCTION (Mt.)	1124132	1158780	1195931	1231853	1274228	1312140	1351394	1388730	1445419	1495897	1556510	1622751	1680812
- COW MILK	342738	352090	361555	368531	379637	385290	392791	400950	413919	429030	447185	468913	492379
- BUFF. MILK	781394	806690	834376	863322	894591	926850	958603	987780	1031500	1066867	1109325	1153838	1188433
MEAT (NET) PRODUCTION (Mt.)	194258	198895	203899	208412	214817	219205	227105	233900	241690	248573	277625	287930	295167
- BUFFALO	124848	127495	130791	133600	138953	142040	147031	151209	156627	162213	167868	172414	175132
- MUTTON (Sheep)	2856	2823	2792	2779	2744	2737	2747	2725	2711	2691	2722	2720	2721
- GOAT	37769	38584	39664	40540	41698	42820	44933	46570	48472	49851	52809	53956	55578
- PIG	15239	15594	15626	15389	15724	15773	16035	16453	16992	17066	17923	18277	18709
- CHICKEN	13259	14118	14756	15881	15461	15605	16126	16712	16662	16527	36085	40346	42810
- DUCK	287	281	270	223	237	230	233	231	226	225	218	217	217
EGG PRODUCTION ('000 Number)	507323	538420	557361	575565	590137	600800	614848	631253	629940	643203	704135	801370	887240
- HEN EGG	491566	522760	541725	560033	576521	587219	600966	617455	616312	629793	691070	788310	874194
- DUCK EGG	15757	15660	15636	15532	13616	13581	13882	13798	13628	13410	13065	13060	13046
WOOL PRODUCTION	613824	609102	600689	598010	590004	586988	588248	585255	583776	579631	586232	587017	587834

TABLE 4.3
LIVESTOCK POPULATION AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION (2012/2013)

Unit: Number

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
TAPLEJUNG	72875	47211	14785	149314	33331	222172	981
SANKHUWASHAVA	127992	56126	12496	188647	29471	344713	1058
SOLUKHUMBU	46806	50786	6180	98639	24249	163751	802
E.MOUNTAIN	247673	154123	33461	436600	87051	730636	2841
PANCHTHAR	111084	52023	4350	178951	42806	638562	880
ILLAM	87929	32309	5908	144886	23281	356684	431
TERHATHUM	82565	72266	10218	110842	27680	612203	1058
DHANKUTA	80310	29019	4916	151633	26495	810049	582
BHOJPUR	98263	41348	16715	92182	45122	274054	2135
KHOTANG	94989	61451	7320	106320	47220	280820	2000
OKHALDHUNGA	60954	62315	11910	116746	43654	398041	528
UDAYAPUR	129377	102804	624	227931	46760	593545	3826
E.HILLS	745471	453535	61961	1129491	303018	3963958	11440
JHAPA	329789	136110	58	229296	47346	1259201	11694
MORANG	273490	152533	465	241221	44510	1387841	53625
SUNSARI	226888	112684	3016	196125	49641	1172066	42642
SAPTARI	165712	108441	1170	176489	18404	915842	8855
SIRAHA	110037	105039	1802	185384	20561	851369	7075
E.TERAI	1105916	614807	6511	1028515	180462	5586319	123891
E.REGION	2099060	1222465	101933	2594606	570531	10280913	138172
DOLAKHA	80375	53241	15896	146767	11185	361489	4186
SINDHUPALCHOK	78912	82958	11179	159093	14200	524791	1261
RASUWA	24671	17700	11326	33430	5130	81422	550
C.MOUNTAIN	183958	153899	38401	339290	30515	967702	5997
RAMECHAP	90528	77626	4312	130627	16698	606433	641
SINDHULI	121489	62502	252	190470	20183	1715194	4690
KAVRE	140334	156041	3552	295939	13665	1491772	2869
BHAKTAPUR	21568	8941	2690	25500	4528	1117729	5870
LALITPUR	23821	31786	2198	87992	7015	1827332	3387
KATHMANDU	43302	30791	3073	43217	11679	2035882	2976
NUWAKOT	153979	120205	18643	145073	8557	1215149	2486
DHADING	132806	111887	5755	143487	21858	902352	7663
MAKWANPUR	109144	104494	1033	190678	11637	1400572	1642
C.HILLS	836971	704273	41508	1252983	115820	12312415	32224

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
DHANUSHA	92435	71705	1247	186380	5825	466963	8240
MAHOTTARI	88312	67931	641	136481	7581	502331	6210
SARLAHI	115173	72684	1815	172184	6701	369751	9323
RAUTAHAT	120676	76123		137515	21214	472454	7823
BARA	112453	81959	332	150813	18604	290158	17651
PARSA	80582	47141	112	104403	12713	339196	6706
CHITWAN	92081	120127	2798	192224	10342	6429986	21972
C.TERAI	701712	537670	6945	1080000	82980	8870839	77925
C.REGION	1722641	1395842	86854	2672273	229315	22150956	116146
MANANG	5075	11	4900	13280	73	16919	21
MUSTANG	8216	90	4753	19845	80	18338	
W.MOUNTAIN	13291	101	9653	33125	153	35257	21
GORKHA	101620	86288	28023	126705	9441	341664	1410
LAMJUNG	33146	59174	15878	96180	6429	179000	3486
TANAHU	88821	113675	4651	166397	7491	558772	1525
KASKI	70465	121534	19899	100456	9602	1249673	8056
PARBAT	56602	53792	4712	40244	7483	263288	3525
SYANGJA	91880	145634	7420	180183	12815	221841	6601
PALPA	93387	101289	574	143066	15867	297276	4200
MYAGDI	78308	49742	10289	46908	4955	202071	679
BAGLUNG	58945	93299	10122	87372	11767	259867	2234
GULMI	46321	67221	6894	84001	6637	279613	834
ARGHAKHANCHI	50025	99782	755	87004	3599	284717	330
W.HILLS	769520	991430	109217	1158516	96086	4137782	32880
NAWALPARASI	184003	120982	6532	226636	11826	1456453	21088
RUPANDEHI	108875	116208	3975	221286	19350	1070444	23050
KAPILBASTU	133880	99599	9880	184644	4992	630379	6230
W.TERAI	426758	336789	20387	632566	36168	3157276	50368
W.REGION	1209569	1328320	139257	1824207	132407	7330315	83269
DOLPA	23029	2688	45753	69649	32	36645	7
MUGU	34664	7606	43512	35517	8	46683	30
HUMLA	33385	2034	29723	35148	121	52875	
JUMLA	69796	3833	49774	84525	515	94011	563
KALIKOT	33857	18055	25752	48187	1031	63052	75
MW.MOUNTAIN	194731	34216	194514	273026	1707	293266	675

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
RUKUM	57835	49377	41408	109580	22655	138091	3325
ROLPA	102512	46519	16256	111122	21917	155658	
PYUTHAN	96756	67844	13799	108180	6553	263628	
SALYAN	143163	76460	14975	142931	16600	369594	2312
JAJARKOT	69612	36538	22290	102000	2516	111389	97
DAILEKH	126437	67729	15501	133436	11268	181734	1399
SURKHET	142779	56750	9969	219306	12794	759835	7429
MW.HILLS	739094	401217	134198	926555	94303	1979929	14562
DANG	129718	104798	28853	237635	32553	1628652	7887
BANKE	122329	117051	11369	144683	22079	599351	1811
BARDIYA	119578	111014	12404	176786	24307	744628	2280
MW.TERAI	371625	332863	52626	559104	78939	2972631	11978
MW.REGION	1305450	768296	381338	1758685	174949	5245826	27215
BAJURA	77300	28629	21962	65494	421	45149	452
BAJHANG	89021	42358	26220	69150	1506	44798	542
DARCHULA	54658	24835	19129	73523	387	35276	202
FW.MOUNTAIN	220979	95822	67311	208167	2314	125223	1196
ACHHAM	102212	60591	3012	111379	1880	98594	349
DOTI	123315	46253	2235	129028	2194	118281	1184
BAITADI	102018	58124	554	110813	1845	93826	293
DADELDHURA	65740	36918	446	125492	1596	85490	159
FW.HILLS	393285	201886	6247	476712	7515	396191	1985
KAILALI	168910	129855	18558	135427	24409	1269294	6494
KANCHANPUR	154128	99387	8038	116277	18595	1160521	1498
FW.TERAI	323038	229242	26596	251704	43004	2429815	7992
FW.REGION	937302	526950	100154	936583	52833	2951229	11173
N E P A L :	7274022	5241873	809536	9786354	1160035	47959239	375975

TABLE 4.4

MILK ANIMALS AND MILK PRODUCTION, 2012/2013

DISTRICT	MILKING	MILKING BUFF	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
TAPLEJUNG	9584	11911	3398	7736	11134
SANKHUWASHAVA	15290	15220	5724	10274	15998
SOLUKHUMBU	7546	10344	2602	6837	9439
E.MOUNTAIN	32420	37475	11724	24847	36571
PANCHTHAR	17512	17228	8352	11098	19450
ILLAM	25594	18163	17785	15968	33753
TERHATHUM	16792	17986	8980	12442	21422
DHANKUTA	13819	7705	7114	5668	12782
BHOJPUR	15739	12755	6989	8963	15952
KHOTANG	19501	19592	8768	12456	21224
OKHALDHUNGA	11121	14750	4937	10286	15223
UDAYAPUR	22862	26610	11413	19287	30700
E.HILLS	142940	134789	74338	96168	170506
JHAPA	48193	30086	27650	31991	59641
MORANG	37416	36967	21326	35658	56984
SUNSARI	24196	24609	13204	23077	36281
SAPTARI	17777	28148	9732	25051	34783
SIRAHA	15896	28543	8718	26579	35297
E.TERAI	143478	148353	80630	142356	222986
E.REGION	318838	320617	166692	263371	430063
DOLAKHA	12209	12813	5880	10504	16384
SINDHUPALCHOK	14834	19994	6591	18181	24772
RASUWA	3915	4248	1408	3017	4425
C.MOUNTAIN	30958	37055	13879	31702	45581
RAMECHAP	10995	16886	4936	16186	21122
SINDHULI	13216	15909	5917	13021	18938
KAVRE	24285	64114	14605	65142	79747
BHAKTAPUR	8116	6266	4652	6577	11229
LALITPUR	3319	14661	2555	15522	18077
KATHMANDU	5776	10780	4246	10993	15239
NUWAKOT	21245	23630	10466	23013	33479
DHADING	18583	26242	9759	26504	36263
MAKWANPUR	20497	24710	11138	24505	35643
C.HILLS	126032	203198	68274	201463	269737

DISTRICT	MILKING	MILKING BUFF	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
DHANUSHA	13654	19179	7059	17346	24405
MAHOTTARI	11280	17841	6248	22305	28553
SARLAHI	11929	19500	6180	23697	29877
RAUTAHAT	10975	18499	5254	17347	22601
BARA	13860	20988	6811	22131	28942
PARSA	14382	12742	7193	12473	19666
CHITWAN	21713	32680	12664	29866	42530
C.TERAI	97793	141429	51409	145165	196574
C.REGION	254783	381682	133562	378330	511892
MANANG	1070	3	258	2	260
MUSTANG	1857	30	426	23	449
W.MOUNTAIN	2927	33	684	25	709
GORKHA	10797	14163	4628	12388	17016
LAMJUNG	8434	12999	3928	11496	15424
TANAHU	14664	34804	8142	31200	39342
KASKI	15987	31748	8970	29875	38845
PARBAT	5171	13127	2362	10517	12879
SYANGJA	14271	63177	7596	49471	57067
PALPA	12886	28616	6274	22011	28285
MYAGDI	7759	12324	2693	9290	11983
BAGLUNG	8147	30460	3004	22609	25613
GULMI	8670	23233	3216	16802	20018
ARGHAKHANCHI	7553	32646	3094	22162	25256
W.HILLS	114339	297297	53907	237821	291728
NAWALPARASI	21247	30913	11642	27425	39067
RUPANDEHI	17670	25438	9524	22256	31780
KAPILBASTU	14879	20841	7066	19915	26981
W.TERAI	53796	77192	28232	69596	97828
W.REGION	171062	374522	82823	307442	390265
DOLPA	1982	441	596	268	864
MUGU	5811	1495	1599	868	2467
HUMLA	3081	802	760	472	1232
JUMLA	5394	331	1384	196	1580
KALIKOT	2898	3396	714	2422	3136
MW.MOUNTAIN	19166	6465	5053	4226	9279
RUKUM	8621	9508	3111	6660	9771

DISTRICT	MILKING	MILKING BUFF	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
ROLPA	11445	11186	3597	7454	11051
PYUTHAN	13093	11226	4023	9694	13717
SALYAN	12401	12795	3745	9516	13261
JAJARKOT	7779	7910	2254	7091	9345
DAILEKH	14562	13069	4244	10000	14244
SURKHET	19200	12484	7491	11024	18515
MW.HILLS	87101	78178	28465	61439	89904
DANG	15880	22415	8167	24407	32574
BANKE	12671	18261	6340	16907	23247
BARDIYA	15669	27870	8262	23645	31907
MW.TERAI	44220	68546	22769	64959	87728
MW.REGION	150487	153189	56287	130624	186911
BAJURA	11288	8138	3381	5634	9015
BAJHANG	10522	6777	2859	4678	7537
DARCHULA	8913	6472	2539	4624	7163
FW.MOUNTAIN	30723	21387	8779	14936	23715
ACHHAM	12570	17423	3845	9321	13166
DOTI	14174	13165	5264	12318	17582
BAITADI	15993	21934	5826	12388	18214
DADELDHURA	10400	13771	4504	9608	14112
FW.HILLS	53137	66293	19439	43635	63074
KAILALI	25578	24933	13689	27572	41261
KANCHANPUR	20983	27173	11108	22523	33631
FW.TERAI	46561	52106	24797	50095	74892
FW.REGION	130421	139786	53015	108666	161681
N E P A L :	1025591	1369796	492379	1188433	1680812

Table No 4.5

NET MEAT PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2012/2013

Unit: Mt.

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
TAPLEJUNG	1619	52	382	267	197	0	2517
SANKHUWASHAVA	2081	38	421	436	307	0	3283
SOLUKHUMBU	1644	22	265	225	151	0	2306
E.MOUNTAIN	5344	112	1067	928	655	0	8106
PANCHTHAR	1889	16	530	621	1159	2	4217
ILLAM	1830	18	600	347	312	0	3107
TERHATHUM	2326	32	336	455	512	2	3663
DHANKUTA	1463	10	476	503	689	0	3140
BHOJPUR	1177	51	291	888	240	1	2649
KHOTANG	1859	21	325	666	247	2	3120
OKHALDHUNGA	1668	50	438	435	329	0	2919
UDAYAPUR	3661	4	853	835	523	2	5879
E.HILLS	15872	202	3850	4749	4011	9	28693
JHAPA	5502	0	1758	772	1088	9	9129
MORANG	5655		2210	669	1321	26	9881
SUNSARI	3626	11	1512	352	1071	22	6595
SAPTARI	2446	6	2124	301	819	6	5703
SIRAHA	3119	12	1231	295	761	4	5421
E.TERAI	20349	29	8836	2389	5061	66	36729
E.REGION	41565	343	13753	8066	9726	76	73528
DOLAKHA	1872	59	397	135	339	1	2803
SINDHUPALCHOK	3076	38	379	187	464	0	4145
RASUWA	637	41	106	70	74	0	928
C.MOUNTAIN	5585	139	882	392	877	1	7876
RAMECHAP	2011	11	206	120	515	0	2863
SINDHULI	2105	2	596	221	703	2	3628
KAVRE	4187	18	742	120	1297	2	6365
BHAKTAPUR	1890	10	255	181	1090	1	3427
LALITPUR	3616	8	370	133	1719	1	5848
KATHMANDU	6521	22	1107	1087	2690	2	11429
NUWAKOT	3933	55	424	233	1065	2	5711
DHADING	2933	16	486	251	1062	3	4751
MAKWANPUR	2438	8	703	154	1260	1	4564

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
C.HILLS	29634	150	4889	2501	11401	14	48588
DHANUSHA	2703	5	1791	33	431	6	4970
MAHOTTARI	2975	5	614	147	471	4	4216
SARLAHI	2798	5	1105	101	341	3	4353
RAUTAHAT	2901	0	481	301	441	4	4128
BARA	3604	0	1235	241	289	10	5378
PARSA	2203	0	789	231	315	4	3542
CHITWAN	5332	7	1532	388	4620	14	11894
C.TERAI	22516	22	7547	1443	6908	45	38481
C.REGION	57735	311	13318	4336	19185	60	94945
MANANG	0	12	50	0	14		76
MUSTANG	2	14	57	0	14		88
W.MOUNTAIN	2	26	107	0	28	0	164
GORKHA	2917	98	598	180	305	1	4099
LAMJUNG	1384	60	344	95	159	2	2045
TANAHU	3201	31	583	81	500	1	4396
KASKI	4384	81	695	559	1146	11	6876
PARBAT	1152	12	296	182	241	2	1885
SYANGJA	2963	31	756	121	198	0	4068
PALPA	2230	1	641	140	265	0	3277
MYAGDI	1451	36	253	150	180	0	2070
BAGLUNG	1982	29	478	149	236	1	2877
GULMI	1322	20	360	108	250	0	2060
ARGHAKHANCHI	3071	3	407	72	255	0	3808
W.HILLS	26057	403	5411	1837	3737	18	37462
NAWALPARASI	3086	20	1399	423	1318	14	6260
RUPANDEHI	4326	22	1602	407	976	14	7347
KAPILBASTU	3052	33	1452	97	566	15	5214
W.TERAI	10464	75	4452	927	2860	43	18822
W.REGION	36523	504	9971	2763	6625	61	56447
DOLPA	64	170	108	0	30	0	371
MUGU	212	136	186	0	38	0	573
HUMLA	78	82	135	0	44	0	338
JUMLA	139	127	520	0	77	0	863
KALIKOT	496	100	337	0	51	0	984

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
MW.MOUNTAIN	989	615	1286	0	240	0	3130
RUKUM	1540	160	571	297	117	0	2685
ROLPA	1472	68	449	313	131	0	2433
PYUTHAN	1453	46	443	294	225	0	2462
SALYAN	2903	33	480	200	310	2	3927
JAJARKOT	850	68	655	161	89	0	1824
DAILEKH	1755	53	416	157	155	0	2537
SURKHET	2935	40	995	156	689	6	4821
MW.HILLS	12909	468	4009	1579	1717	8	20689
DANG	2966	97	3802	353	1457	3	8679
BANKE	2509	38	1741	481	542	2	5313
BARDIYA	2528	37	2765	466	660	2	6459
MW.TERAI	8003	172	8308	1300	2659	7	20450
MW.REGION	21901	1255	13603	2879	4616	15	44268
BAJURA	547	65	316	14	30	0	972
BAJHANG	1212	84	238	27	35	0	1596
DARCHULA	551	69	142	16	25	0	803
FW.MOUNTAIN	2310	218	696	57	91	0	3372
ACHHAM	1706	7	405	24	82	0	2224
DOTI	2428	0	556	19	103	0	3106
BAITADI	1580	0	418	0	83	0	2081
DADELDHURA	936	0	467	15	75	0	1493
FW.HILLS	6650	7	1845	58	343	0	8903
KAILALI	4782	57	1326	298	1162	4	7629
KANCHANPUR	3666	26	1067	252	1061	1	6074
FW.TERAI	8448	84	2393	550	2223	5	13704
FW.REGION	17408	309	4934	665	2658	5	25979
N E P A L :	175132	2721	55578	18709	42810	217	295167

TABLE 4.6

EGG PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2012/2013

Prod. in '000' Nos.

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
TAPLEJUNG	41768	370	2857	18	2875
SANKHUWASHAVA	57654	315	3749	13	3762
SOLUKHUMBU	30786	188	2004	5	2009
E.MOUNTAIN	130208	873	8610	36	8646
PANCHTHAR	91056	275	6374	15	6389
ILLAM	72050	167	53644	11	53655
TERHATHUM	71724	362	4955	16	4971
DHANKUTA	75711	47	6564	4	6568
BHOJPUR	55359	820	3928	51	3979
KHOTANG	56726	340	3987	13	4000
OKHALDHUNGA	68742	164	4788	4	4792
UDAYAPUR	104032	1731	8175	105	8280
E.HILLS	595400	3906	92415	219	92634
JHAPA	216755	5402	21779	437	22216
MORANG	247415	31055	24048	2568	26616
SUNSARI	148900	25276	14598	1924	16522
SAPTARI	128454	6768	11584	555	12139
SIRAHA	157584	4771	14068	394	14462
E.TERAI	899108	73272	86077	5878	91955
E.REGION	1624716	78051	187102	6133	193235
DOLAKHA	61622	1448	5494	82	5576
SINDHUPALCHOK	94809	288	8196	15	8211
RASUWA	7644	84	535	5	540
C.MOUNTAIN	164075	1820	14225	102	14327
RAMECHAP	88334	293	7685	14	7699
SINDHULI	78528	1928	6910	108	7018
KAVRE	313068	1505	32918	104	33022
BHAKTAPUR	273737	3907	31143	332	31475
LALITPUR	225997	2910	22871	242	23113
KATHMANDU	391639	1410	42353	118	42471
NUWAKOT	194594	1257	19070	83	19153
DHADING	203155	2640	19984	172	20156
MAKWANPUR	257718	1120	25450	89	25539

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
C.HILLS	2026770	16970	208384	1262	209646
DHANUSHA	42605	4557	3466	360	3826
MAHOTTARI	44768	2709	3765	199	3964
SARLAHI	46571	4992	3802	394	4196
RAUTAHAT	62818	3564	5405	277	5682
BARA	35941	7168	3091	579	3670
PARSA	47087	3625	4091	284	4375
CHITWAN	1650486	8779	214416	666	215082
C.TERAI	1930276	35394	238036	2759	240795
C.REGION	4121121	54184	460645	4123	464768
MANANG	4411	0	257	0	257
MUSTANG	4642	0	275	0	275
W.MOUNTAIN	9053	0	532	0	532
GORKHA	54404	625	4284	35	4319
LAMJUNG	33557	1080	2860	55	2915
TANAHU	130997	518	11920	32	11952
KASKI	156557	2026	15311	125	15436
PARBAT	38966	1288	3196	57	3253
SYANGJA	42090	1009	3409	69	3478
PALPA	43997	677	3740	44	3784
MYAGDI	29906	272	2273	16	2289
BAGLUNG	29687	470	2370	17	2387
GULMI	41383	328	3264	12	3276
ARGHAKHANCHI	42138	68	3161	5	3166
W.HILLS	643682	8361	55788	467	56255
NAWALPARASI	208391	8462	22676	643	23319
RUPANDEHI	164922	9315	16277	696	16973
KAPILBASTU	118038	3214	12435	232	12667
W.TERAI	491351	20991	51388	1571	52959
W.REGION	1144086	29352	107708	2038	109746
DOLPA	6229	0	389	0	389
MUGU	8280	3	528	0	528
HUMLA	7765	0	483	0	483
JUMLA	12319	107	811	0	811
KALIKOT	7082	0	463	0	463

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
MW.MOUNTAIN	41675	110	2674	0	2674
RUKUM	28663	687	1833	18	1851
ROLPA	32562	0	2279	0	2279
PYUTHAN	44598	0	3479	0	3479
SALYAN	80995	860	5630	18	5648
JAJARKOT	35038	16	2272	0	2272
DAILEKH	45649	635	3054	28	3082
SURKHET	99756	2194	9866	106	9972
MW.HILLS	367261	4392	28413	170	28583
DANG	275878	3045	26465	215	26680
BANKE	133425	727	12894	47	12941
BARDIYA	147292	1090	14184	76	14260
MW.TERAI	556595	4862	53543	338	53881
MW.REGION	965531	9364	84630	508	85138
BAJURA	12732	98	730	4	734
BAJHANG	12633	160	794	7	801
DARCHULA	9948	41	635	1	636
FW.MOUNTAIN	35313	299	2159	12	2171
ACHHAM	27015	43	1783	0	1783
DOTI	29318	438	2199	20	2219
BAITADI	25708	91	1695	0	1695
DADELDHURA	15469	62	1052	2	1054
FW.HILLS	97510	634	6729	22	6751
KAILALI	135304	2286	13771	169	13940
KANCHANPUR	110035	544	11450	41	11491
FW.TERAI	245339	2830	25221	210	25431
FW.REGION	378162	3763	34109	244	34353
N E P A L :	8233616	174714	874194	13046	887240

TABLE: 4.7

WOOL PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2012/2013

Prodn.: Kg.

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
TAPLEJUNG	14785	11193
SANKHUWASHAVA	12496	9372
SOLUKHUMBU	6180	5294
E.MOUNTAIN	33461	25859
PANCHTHAR	4350	3249
ILLAM	5908	4408
TERHATHUM	10218	7307
DHANKUTA	4916	4178
BHOJPUR	16715	12239
KHOTANG	7320	5751
OKHALDHUNGA	11910	8656
UDAYAPUR	624	451
E.HILLS	61961	46240
JHAPA	58	22
MORANG	465	127
SUNSARI	3016	2199
SAPTARI	1170	855
SIRAHA	1802	1327
E.TERAI	6511	4529
E.REGION	101933	76628
DOLAKHA	15896	11445
SINDHUPALCHOK	11179	8449
RASUWA	11326	8155
C.MOUNTAIN	38401	28049
RAMECHAP	4312	3018
SINDHULI	252	176
KAVRE	3552	2486
BHAKTAPUR	2690	2018
LALITPUR	2198	1539
KATHMANDU	3073	2274
NUWAKOT	18643	13050
DHADING	5755	4029
MAKWANPUR	1033	711

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
C.HILLS	41508	29301
DHANUSHA	1247	846
MAHOTTARI	641	436
SARLAHI	1815	1249
RAUTAHAT		
BARA	332	237
PARSA	112	77
CHITWAN	2798	1902
C.TERAI	6945	4747
C.REGION	86854	62097
MANANG	4900	3675
MUSTANG	4753	3564
W.MOUNTAIN	9653	7239
GORKHA	28023	19525
LAMJUNG	15878	11293
TANAHU	4651	3414
KASKI	19899	13520
PARBAT	4712	3298
SYANGJA	7420	5194
PALPA	574	401
MYAGDI	10289	7203
BAGLUNG	10122	7085
GULMI	6894	4826
ARGHAKHANCHI	755	521
W.HILLS	109217	76280
NAWALPARASI	6532	4804
RUPANDEHI	3975	2893
KAPILBASTU	9880	7195
W.TERAI	20387	14892
W.REGION	139257	98411
DOLPA	45753	34135
MUGU	43512	33133
HUMLA	29723	22240
JUMLA	49774	37231
KALIKOT	25752	19214

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
MW.MOUNTAIN	194514	145953
RUKUM	41408	30026
ROLPA	16256	11881
PYUTHAN	13799	9866
SALYAN	14975	10782
JAJARKOT	22290	15937
DAILEKH	15501	11083
SURKHET	9969	7277
MW.HILLS	134198	96853
DANG	28853	20097
BANKE	11369	7845
BARDIYA	12404	8435
MW.TERAI	52626	36377
MW.REGION	381338	279182
BAJURA	21962	16472
BAJHANG	26220	18490
DARCHULA	19129	14423
FW.MOUNTAIN	67311	49385
ACHHAM	3012	2123
DOTI	2235	1609
BAITADI	554	391
DADELDHURA	446	314
FW.HILLS	6247	4438
KAILALI	18558	12068
KANCHANPUR	8038	5624
FW.TERAI	26596	17692
FW.REGION	100154	71515
N E P A L :	809536	587834

Table No 4.8

YAK/NAK/CHAURI POPULATION, 2012/013

DISTRICT	Yak/Nak/Chauri (Number)
TAPLEJUNG	3017
SANKHUWASHAVA	3950
SOLUKHUMBU	12033
PANCHTHAR	1092
ILLAM	180
BHOJPUR	854
KHOTANG	150
OKHALDHUNGA	319
DOLAKHA	3551
SINDHUPALCHOK	1032
RASUWA	3007
RAMECHAP	2034
NUWAKOT	903
DHADING	66
MANANG	3811
MUSTANG	4422
KASKI	129
GORKHA	1655
MYAGDI	228
RUKUM	10
DOLPA	7450
MUGU	1782
HUMLA	12747
JUMLA	592
KALIKOT	55
BAJURA	80
BAJHANG	134
DARCHULA	697
Total	65980

Table no 4.9

RABBIT POPULATION, 2012/013

DISTRICT	Rabbit (Number)
TAPLEJUNG	379
SANKHUWASHAVA	290
SOLUKHUMBU	77
TERHATHUM	103
BHOJPUR	47
KHOTANG	150
OKHALDHUNGA	184
UDAYAPUR	1032
JHAPA	310
SINDHUPALCHOK	267
NUWAKOT	950
DHADING	1302
DHANUSA	52
MANANG	29
GORKHA	62
LAMJUNG	193
TANAHU	484
KASKI	1452
PARBAT	612
SYANGJA	103
PALPA	635
MYAGDI	902
BAGLUNG	312
GULMI	261
ARGHAKHANCHI	155
NAWALPARASI	905
RUPANDEHI	1210
KAPILBASTU	500
DOLPA	42
MUGU	74
JUMLA	811
HUMLA	374
KALIKOT	293
RUKUM	2165
JAJARKOT	1044
DAILEKH	1256
BAJURA	150
DOTI	456
Total	19623

Table No 4.10

HORSE/ASSES POPULATION, 2012/013

DISTRICT	(Number)
TAPLEJUNG	474
SANKHUWASHAVA	350
SOLUKHUMBU	1270
ILLAM	289
TERHATHUM	45
BHOJPUR	429
KHOTANG	250
OKHALDHUNGA	13
UDAYAPUR	2463
JHAPA	45
MORANG	50
NUWAKOT	1185
RAUTAHAT	409
BARA	535
MANANG	1957
MUSTANG	2422
GORKHA	1265
LAMJUNG	435
TANAHU	90
KASKI	369
PARBAT	1970
SYANGJA	34
MYAGDI	855
BAGLUNG	772
GULMI	394
ARGHAKHANCHI	22
NAWALPARASI	13

DISTRICT	(Number)
RUPANDEHI	190
KAPILBASTU	118
DOLPA	7396
MUGU	3004
JUMLA	5982
HUMLA	4054
KALIKOT	810
RUKUM	2170
ROLPA	237
PYUTHAN	10
SALYAN	331
JAJARKOT	5479
DAILEKH	152
SURKHET	262
DANG	313
BANKE	1573
BARDIYA	379
BAJURA	1465
BAJHANG	575
DARCHULA	631
ACHHAM	131
DOTI	250
BAITADI	516
DADELDHURA	258
Total	54691

5.FISHERY

TABLE 5.1

SUMMARY OF FISH PRODUCTION IN NEPAL 2012/2013

Particulars	Pond (Nos.)	Total Area(Ha.)	Fish Production(Mt.)	YIELD KG/HA
A. Fish Production from Aquaculture Practices			36,020.00	
A1 Pond Fish cu	32,020	8,020	31,221	3,893
Mountain	85	5	9	1,800
Hill	1,940	210	440	2,095
Terai	29,995	7,805	30,772	3,943
A2 Other area (ghols)		2,700	4,050	1,500
A3 Paddycum fish culture (Ha)		100	45	450
A4 Cage fish culture (m3)		60,000	360	
A5 Enclosure fish culture (Ha)		100	140	1,400
A6 Trout Fish Culture in Raceway (m2)		10,000	180	
A7 Fish Production in Public Sector (M.ton)			24	
B. Fish Production from Capture Fisheries			21,500.00	
B1 Rivers		395,000	7,110	18
B2 LAkes		5,000	850	170
B3 Reservoirs		1,500	385	257
B4 Marginal/Swamps/ghols etc.		11,100	5,990	540
B5 Irrigated Paddy Fields		398,000	7,165	18
Total Fish Production (Mt.)			57,520	
C. Fish Production/Distribution (No. in '000)			116,190	
C1 Public Sector			22,409	
a. Hatchling*			127,645	
b. Fry			16,612	
c. Fingerling			5,797	
C2 Private Sector			93,781	
a. Fry			93,781	

TABLE 5.2
STATISTICS ON AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH POND
[1990/91 - 2012/2013]

Area: Ha., Prod.: Mt..

YEAR	POND'S NO.	POND'S AREA	WATER SURFACE AREA	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION	YIELD KG/HA.
1990/91	17617	8518	5083	8713	1714
1991/92	16562	8381	4746	9125	1923
1992/93	17288	8257	4806	8609	1791
1993/94	17433	8283	4836	8828	1826
1994/95	18450	8589	5093	9543	1874
1995/96	18965	8790	5206	10031	1927
1996/97	19155	8808	5366	11727	2185
1997/98	19281	8837	5387	12373	2297
1998/99	19331	8840	5402	12400	2296
1999/00	21953	8840	5840	14000	2397
2000/01	22205	N.A.	5945	15320	2577
2001/02	22238	N.A.	5954	15516	2606
2002/03	22400	N.A.	5987	16000	2672
2003/04	22727	N.A.	6093	18060	2964
2004/05	22980	N.A.	6220	20213	3250
2005/06	23393	N.A.	6337	22545	3558
2006/07	23627	N.A.	6500	23750	3654
2007/08	23884	N.A.	6735	24295	3607
2008/09	23790	N.A.	6700	23780	3549
2009/10	24418	N.A.	6900	24869	3604
2010/11	26036	N.A.	7277	26941	3702
2011/12	29270	10718	7939	29999	3779
2012/13	32020	N.A.	8020	31221	3893

TABLE 5.3

WATER SURFACE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH, 20012/2013 (2069/70B.S.)

Area: Ha, Prod:Kg.

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE	TOTAL FISH	YIELD KG/HA
TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	-
SANKHUWASHAVA	10	1.25	1,875.00	1,500
SULUKHUMBU	-	-	-	-
E.MOUNTAIN	10	1.25	1,875.00	1,500
PANCHTHAR	55	5.25	7,875.00	1,500
ILAM	50	4	6,000.00	1,500
TERHATHUM	-	-	-	-
DHANKUTA	10	1.5	2,250.00	1,500
BHOJPUR	10	0.5	750	1,500
KHOTANG	20	1	1,500.00	1,500
OKHALDHUNGA	6	0.5	750	1,500
UDAYAPUR	141	23	52,500.00	2,283
E.HILLS	292	35.75	71,625.00	2,003
JHAPA	1,567.00	231	856,500.00	3,708
MORANG	2,555.00	495	1,860,000.00	3,758
SUNSARI	1,193.00	252	903,000.00	3,583
SAPTARI	2,415.00	911	3,226,500.00	3,542
SIRAHA	1,521.00	596	2,171,000.00	3,643
E.TERAI	9,251.00	2,485.00	9,017,000.00	3,629
E.REGION	9,553.00	2,522.00	9,090,500.00	3,604
DOLKHA	15	0.5	750	1,500
SINDUPALCHOK	28	2.5	5,250.00	2,100
RASUWA	27	0.5	750	1,500
C.MOUNTAIN	70	3.5	6,750.00	1,929
RAMECHHAP	10	0.5	750	1,500
SINDHULI	56	3	6,000.00	2,000
KAVRE	40	5	9,000.00	1,800
BHAKTAPUR	30	7	13,500.00	1,929
LALITPUR	67	10	18,000.00	1,800
KATHMANDU	100	13	22,500.00	1,731
NUWAKOTE	60	6.5	11,250.00	1,731
DHADING	120	7	17,500.00	2,500
MAKAWANPUR	206	36	93,000.00	2,583
C.HILLS	689	88	191,500.00	2,176
DHANUSHA	1,985.00	776	3,090,500.00	3,983
MAHOTTARI	1,474.00	592	2,263,000.00	3,823
SARLAHI	760	280	1,030,000.00	3,679
RAUTAHAT	570	236	868,000.00	3,678
BARA	3,176.00	880	4,717,900.00	5,361
PARSA	1,275.00	278	1,142,000.00	4,108
CHITAWAN	1,005.00	162	635,500.00	3,923
C.TERAI	10,245.00	3,204.00	13,746,900.00	4,291
C.REGION	11,004.00	3,295.50	13,945,150.00	4,232
MANANG	-	-	-	-

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE	TOTAL FISH	YIELD KG/HA
MUSTAN	-	-	-	-
W.MOUNTAIN	-	-	-	-
GORKHA	110	9	13,500.00	1,500
LAMJUNG	70	5	9,000.00	1,800
TANAHU	132	11.5	23,250.00	2,022
KASKI	150	24	53,500.00	2,229
PARBAT	16	2	3,000.00	1,500
SHYANJA	144	9	24,500.00	2,722
PALPA	40	4.5	11,800.00	2,622
MAYGDI	18	0.5	750	1,500
BAGLUNG	16	1.5	2,250.00	1,500
GULMI	15	3	4,500.00	1,500
ARGHAKHANCHI	17	3	4,500.00	1,500
W.HILLS	728	73	150,550.00	2,062
NAWALPARASI	1,180.00	270	1,017,500.00	3,769
RUPANDEHI	3,490.00	726	2,765,500.00	3,809
KAPILVASTU	700	319	1,152,000.00	3,611
W.TERAI	5,370.00	1,315.00	4,935,000.00	3,753
W.REGION	6,098.00	1,388.00	5,085,550.00	3,664
DOLPA	-	-	-	-
MUGU	-	-	-	-
JUMLA	-	-	-	-
HUMLA	-	-	-	-
KALIKOT	-	-	-	-
MW.MOUNTAIN	-	-	-	-
RUKUM	5	0.5	700	1,400
ROLPA	20	0.5	750	1,500
PYUTHAN	15	0.5	750	1,500
SALYAN	15	2.5	3,750.00	1,500
JAJARKOT	-	-	-	-
DAILEKH	-	-	-	-
SURKHET	165	9	20,000.00	2,222
MW.HILLS	220	13	25,950.00	1,996
DANG	620	93	356,500.00	3,833
BANKE	1,258.00	223	787,600.00	3,532
BARDIYA	1,340.00	270	1,120,000.00	4,148
MW.TERAI	3,218.00	586	2,264,100.00	3,864
MW.REGION	3,438.00	599	2,290,050.00	3,823
BAJURA	-	-	-	-
BAJHANG	5	0.25	375	1,500
DARCHULA	-	-	-	-
FW.MOUNTAIN	5	0.25	375	1,500
ACHHAM	-	-	-	-
DOTI	-	-	-	-
BAITADI	11	0.25	375	1,500
DADELDHURA	-	-	-	-
FW.HILLS	11	0.25	375	-

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE	TOTAL FISH	YIELD KG/HA
KAILALI	1,181.00	133	489,500.00	3,680
KANCHANPUR	730	82	319,500.00	3,896
FW.TERAI	1,911.00	215	809,000.00	3,763
FW.REGION	1,927.00	215.5	809,750.00	3,758
NEPAL	32,020.00	8,020.00	31,221,000.00	3,893

6.HORTICULTURE

TABLE 6.1:
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF FRUITS IN NEPAL

Types	Year	Total Area(ha)	Productive Area	Production (mt)	Yield (mt/ha)
A. Citrus	2000/01	20673	11892	121665	10.23
	2001/02	22423	12615	130928	10.38
	2002/03	23663	13312	139110	10.45
	2003/04	24799	13931	148010	10.62
	2004/05	25910	14606	156956	10.75
	2005/06	26681	15206	164075	10.79
	2006/07	27980	15832	171875	10.86
	2007/08	30790	19915	226404	11.37
	2008/09	32322	22482	253766	11.29
	2009/10	33898	22903	259191	11.3
	2010/11	35576	23607	263710	11.2
	2011/12	37565	24089	240793	10.00
	2012/13	36975	23645	216188	9.14
B. Winter (Decidious)	2000/01	15696	10429	89502	8.58
	2001/02	16511	10653	91585	8.60
	2002/03	17123	10800	92985	8.61
	2003/04	17869	10983	94988	8.65
	2004/05	18500	11150	97208	8.72
	2005/06	19345	11336	96240	8.49
	2006/07	19891	11465	97716	8.52
	2007/08	20443	11659	99776	8.56
	2008/09	21620	12025	103103	8.57
	2009/10	22535	12573	107582	8.6
	2010/11	24058	14059	111882	8.0
	2011/12	26442	16087	130754	8.13
	2012/13	24691	15577	122407	7.86
C. Summer (Tropical)	2000/01	37406	25846	276159	10.68
	2001/02	38603	26512	251108	9.47
	2002/03	39641	26905	286769	10.66
	2003/04	44040	29198	268408	9.19
	2004/05	44903	29593	298715	10.09
	2005/06	45898	30007	275135	9.17
	2006/07	47030	30298	305504	10.08
	2007/08	48866	31858	304383	9.55
	2008/09	49709	34278	329344	9.61
	2009/10	50889	35246	340199	9.7
	2010/11	58299	41518	418572	11.0
	2011/12	75315	61057	658207	10.78
	2012/13	76093	62258	600135	9.64
D. Total (Fruits)	2000/01	73775	48166	487326	10.12
	2001/02	77537	49780	473621	9.51
	2002/03	80426	51016	518864	10.17
	2003/04	86707	54111	511406	9.45
	2004/05	89312	55348	552879	9.99
	2005/06	91923	56549	535449	9.47
	2006/07	94901	57595	575095	9.99
	2007/08	100099	63432	630563	9.94
	2008/09	103651	68785	686213	9.98
	2009/10	107322	70722	706972	10.00
	2010/11	117932	79184	794164	10.03
	2011/12	139321	101233	1029754	10.17
	2012/13	137758	101480	938731	9.25

TABLE 6.2
PRODUCTIVE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF CITRUS FRUITS, 2012/2013

Area : Ha.,Prod : Mt.

District	Mandarin				Sweet Orange				Lime				Lemon				Others				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Estern Region																								
Taplejung	399	275	2722	9.90	52	33	310	9.39	648	199	1631	8.20	17	17	83	4.88	13	13	87	6.6923	1129	537	4833	9.00
Sankhuwashava	291	118	885	7.50	5	3	15.6	5.20	11	5	15	3.00	1	1	5	5.00	1.5	0.5	3.8	7.6	309	127.5	924.4	7.25
Solukhumbu	208	135	1375	10.19	39.5	31	272	8.77	48	33	244	7.39	1	1	5	5.00					297	200	1896	9.48
Panchthar	589	400	4832	12.08					220	205	1537.5	7.50	2	2	12	6.00					811	607	6381	10.51
Illam	589	309	4100	13.27	53	53	585	11.04	76	76	626	8.24	10	9	57	6.33	4	3	18	6	731	450	5386	11.97
Terhathum	925	586	5211	8.89	44	39	309	7.92	505	221	1623	7.34	2	2	9	4.50	2	1.5	9	6	1478	849.5	7161	8.43
Dhankuta	589	488	4341	8.90	190	165	908	5.50	231	120	575	4.79					15	11	63		1025	784	5887	7.51
Bhojpur	612.5	371	3802	10.25	95	77	739	9.60	271	80	648	8.10					5	5	32	6.4	984	533	5221	9.80
Khotang	300	200	2000	10.00	100	50	400	8.00	200	150	1050	7.00	20	18	109	6.06	8	8	54	6.75	628	426	3613	8.48
Okhaldhunga	289	145	789	5.44	18	8	52	6.50					35	35	234	6.69	22	5	20	4	364	193	1095	5.67
Udayapur	430	240	3000	12.50	72	60	690	11.50	180	95	807.5	8.50	15	15	103	6.87	13	13	92	7.0769	710	423	4693	11.09
Jhapa									50	45	250	5.56									50	45	250	5.56
Morang									85	59	118	2.00									85	59	118	2.00
Saptari									5	5	35.5	7.10									5	5	36	7.20
Total	5222	3267	33057	10.12	669	519	4280.6	8.25	2530	1293	9161	7.08	103	100	617	6.17	83.5	60	379	6.31	8607	5239	47494	9.07
Central Region																								
Dolakha	411	200	1700	8.50	8	8	68	8.50	11	4	34	8.50	2	2	15	7.50					432	214	1817	8.49
Sindhupalchock	209.7	145	1435	9.90	38.8	29	293	10.10	56.3	34	282	8.29	43	43	357	8.30	43	43	224	5.2093	390	294	2899	9.86
Rashuwa	29	15	132	8.80	3.5	2	19	9.50	29	11	91	8.27									62	28	242	8.64
Ramechhap	197	145	1399.2	9.65	871	761	8789.5	11.55	80	50	287.5	5.75					40	28.5	293.7	10.3	1188	984.5	10770	10.94
Sindhuli	209	135	1363	10.10	1476	1077	9737	9.04	73	41	299	7.29									1758	1253	11399	9.10
Kavrepalanchock	1207.2	729	9003.15	12.35	56	29.29	295.83	10.10	108	66.5	583.2	8.77	25	23	191	8.30	15	8	76	9.5	1411	856	10149	11.86
Bhaktapur	116.1	82	869.2	10.60	11.5	9	64	7.11	50.1	31	220	7.10	1	1	7	7.00	1	1	6	6	180	124	1167	9.41
Lalitpur	28.2	17.5	170.5	9.74	0.5	0.5	4.25	8.50	2	1	10	10.00	25	24	201	8.38	26	26	153	5.8846	81.7	69	538.7	7.81
Kathmandu	205	151	1555	10.30	22	17	176	10.35	93	57	399	7.00	7	7	49	7.00	15	13	75	5.7692	342	245	2254	9.20
Nuwakot	195	130	1470	11.31	20	18	189	10.50	65	40	331	8.28	1	1	8	8.00					281	189	1998	10.57
Dhadhing	509	305	3050	10.00	30	25	285	11.40	105	59	483	8.19	23	23	188	8.17	18	18	121	6.7222	685	420	3939	9.38
Makawanpur	87	55	495	9.00	7	4	44	11.00	168	21	189	9.00	6	6	44	7.33	13	10	70	7	281	96	842	8.77
Chitwan	228	190	1689.1	8.89					7	4	30	7.50	4	4	30	7.50	4	4	28		243	202	1777	8.80
Total	3631	2299.5	24331	10.58	2544.3	1979.8	19965	10.08	847	419.5	3238.7	7.72	137	134	1090	8.13	175	151.5	1047	6.91	7335	4984	49792	9.99
Western Region																								
Gorkha	876	551	6870	12.47	29	19	188	9.89	39	23	170	7.39	14	14	103	7.36	10	9	53	5.8889	968	616	7385	11.99
Lamjung	1235	841	10814	12.86	104.5	83	838	10.10	202.5	125	1012	8.10	281	281	2275	8.10	135	135	689	5.1037	1958	1465	15627	10.67

District	Mandarin				Sweet Orange				Lime				Lemon				Others				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Tanahun	1130	950	4972	5.23	45	29	232	8.00	144	101	656.5	6.50	221	221	1590	7.19	336	232	2041.6	8.8	1876	1533	9492	6.19
Kaski	1400	800	6720	8.40	13	10	90	9.00	20	13	110	8.46					16	13	130		1449	836	7050	8.43
Parbat	558.8	342	2667.6	7.80	25.42	13	78.3	6.02	50.84	32	256	8.00	18	18	148	8.22	21	21	132	6.2857	674	426	3282	7.70
Sanjaya	1641	1140	11497	10.09	23	19	219	11.53	93	65	372	5.72	21	21	178	8.48	7	7	50	7.1429	1785	1252	12316	9.84
Palpa	647	365	4745	13.00	111	90	1170	13.00	142	95	980	10.32	18	18	155	8.61	28	28	338	12.071	946	596	7388	12.40
Myagdi	381	265	1944	7.34	92.6	51	495	9.71	95.5	60	410	6.83	11	9	72	8.00	8	5	40	8	588	390	2961	7.59
Baglung	574	332	2211	6.66	205	13	66.4	5.11	51	24	51	2.13	36	36	276	7.67	31	24.5	63.4	2.5878	897	430	2668	6.20
Gulmi	520	276	2484	9.00	29	3	24	8.00	75	9	58.5	6.50	3	3	24	8.00	8	2	14.5	7.25	635	293	2605	8.89
Argakhanchi	729	490	5047	10.30	24	19	180.5	9.50	25	18	153	8.50	13	13	106	8.15	5	5	32.5	6.5	796	545	5512	10.11
Nawalparashi	87	54	351	6.50					10	5	30	6.00					10	8	50		107	67	431	6.43
Kapilbastu	3								8	3	15	5.00									11	3	15	5.00
Total	9781.8	6406	60322.6		702	349	3581.2	10.26	956	573	4274	7.46	636	634	4927	7.77	615	489.5	3634	7.42	12690	8452	76732	9.08
Mid Western Region																								
Dolpa	7	1	4	4.00					10	3	9	3.00									17	4	13	3.25
Mugu	9	4	23.2	5.80					10	7	35	5.00									19	11	58	5.27
Kalikot	288	135	945	7.00	21.6	11	82	7.45	56.6	29	217	7.48									366	175	1244	7.11
Rukum	437	171	1744	10.20	101	77	723	9.39	89	46	340	7.39	47	47	347	7.38	9	9	46	5.1111	683	350	3200	9.14
Rolpa	509	341	3887	11.40	61	41	414	10.10	68	39	308	7.90									638	421	4609	10.95
Pyuthan	195	127	1333	10.50	73	52	530	10.19	58	36	291	8.08	2	2	16	8.00	7	7	39	5.5714	335	224	2209	9.86
Salyan	1250	800	4400	5.50	10	8	50	6.25	21	10	60	6.00	5	5	39	7.80	30	24	200	8.3333	1316	847	4739	5.60
Jajarkot	242	139	1473	10.60	20	9	90	10.00	31	15	123	8.20	15	13	107	8.23	7	7	44	6.2857	315	183	1837	10.04
Dailekh	1023	435	4132	9.50	40	19	133	7.00	145	61	480	7.87	6	5	55	11.00	10	10	59	5.9	1224	530	4859	9.17
Surkhet	130	91	873	9.59	70	55	506	9.20	2.7	1	7.7	7.70	18	18	139	7.72	17	17	92	5.4118	237	182	1617	8.88
Dang	90	82	795	9.70																	90	82	795	9.70
Banke									16	4	22	5.5									16	4	22	5.50
Total	4180	2326	19609.2	8.43	397	272	2528	9.29	507	251	1893	7.54	93	90	703	7.81	80	74	480	6.49	5257	3013	25202	8.36
Far Western Region																								
Bajura	103	69	627	9.09	82	52	478	9.19	37	17	132	7.76	13	13	101	7.77	6	6	29	4.8333	241	157	1367	8.71
Bajhang	30	8	64	8.00	5	4	32	8.00	15	8	64	8.00	8	8	58	7.25	8	8	41	5.125	66	36	259	7.19
Darchula	91	65	650	10.00	40	25	300	12.00	25	18	126	7.00	4	3	23	7.67	12	8	72	9	172	119	1171	9.84
Achham	360	130	850	6.54	51	19	105	5.53	45	21	100	4.76	15	13	102	7.85	4	2	9	4.5	475	185	1166	6.30
Doti	315	230	2300	10.00	162	129	1032	8.00	206.2	131	851.5	6.50	43	43	353	8.21	43	30.1	7	0.2326	769	563	4711	8.37
Baitadi	438	294	2851	9.70	216	167	1553	9.30	97	49	382	7.80									751	510	4786	9.38
Dadeldhura	149	96	912	9.50	133	97	911	9.39	106	62	465	7.50	26	26	195	7.5	3	3	16	5.3333	417	284	2499	8.80
Kailali	195	103	1009	9.80																	195	103	1009	9.80
Total	1681	995	9263	9.31	689	493	4411	8.95	531	306	2120.5	6.93	109	106	832	7.85	76	57.1	174	3.05	3086	1957	16968	8.67
Nepal	26495	15276	146721	9.6047	5000	3613	34765	9.62	5372	2843	20686	7.28	1078	1064	8169	7.68	1030	832	5714	6.87	36975	23645	216188	9.14

Source: NCDP, Kirtipur

TABLE 6.3

AREA,PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVE AREA OF DECIDUOUS (WINTER) FRUITS, 2012/2013 (Area: Ha.,Production Mt.)

Area: Ha.,Production Mt.

Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut				Peach				Plum			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Taplejung	220	161	918	5.70	390	292	1693	5.80	15	11	57	5.70	132	97	533	5.50	115	82	451	5.50
Sankhuwasabha	23.5	1.5	10.5	7.00	113.5	75	540	7.20	43	15	49	3.27	18.5	5.5	30.25	5.50	2	0.5	6	3.00
Solukhumbu	414	224	1568	7.00	37	28	316	11.29	27	10	31	3.10	24	19	126	6.63	26	21	142	6.76
E. MOUNTAIN	**657.5**	**386.5**	**2496.5**	**6.46**	**540.5**	**395**	**2549**	**6.45**	**85**	**36**	**137**	**3.81**	**174.5**	**121.5**	**689.25**	**5.67**	**143**	**103.5**	**599**	**5.79**
Panchthar	61	28	242	8.64	54	41	527	12.85	19	7	20	2.86	52	42	291	6.93	39	32	217	6.78
Illam	16	7	63	9.00	70	64	608	9.50	67	60	90	1.50	83	80	820	10.25	37	36	306	8.50
Terrhathum	103	60	480	8.00	128	77	1309	17.00	36	13	39	3.00	49	39	276	7.08	43	35	238	6.80
Dhankuta	20	15	72	4.80	165	130	1755	13.50	22	13	42	3.23	40	33	264	8.00	20	15	105	7.00
Bhojpur	53.5	25	216	8.64	92	70	820	11.71	22	8	24	3.00	41	31	217	7.00	48	40	250	6.25
Khotang	75	60	570	9.50	175	100	1000	10.00	25	1.5	11.25	7.50	35	30	180	6.00	45	35	210	6.00
Okhaldhunga	102	48	417	8.69	108	82	956	11.66	35	13	38	2.92	80	64	449	7.02	34	28	192	6.86
Udayapur	10	6	54	9.00	47	42	546	13.00	12	3	16	5.33	30	25	175	7.00	30	26	182	7.00
E. HILLS	**440.5**	**249**	**2114**	**8.49**	**839**	**606**	**7521**	**12.41**	**238**	**118.5**	**280.25**	**2.36**	**410**	**344**	**2672**	**7.77**	**296**	**247**	**1700**	**6.88**
Sunsari																				
E. TERAI																				
E. REGION	***1098***	***635.5***	***4610.5***	***7.25***	***1380***	***1001***	***10070***	***10.06***	***323***	***154.5***	***417.25***	***2.70***	***584.5***	***465.5***	***3361.25***	***7.22***	***439***	***350.5***	***2299***	***6.56***
Dolkha	1	1	6	6.00	3	3	12	4.00	49	18	60	3.33	5	5	15	3.00	30	30	180	6.00
Sindhupalchok	245	174	783	4.50	123	90	531	5.90	43	20	60	3.00	55	45	325	7.22	42	34	240	7.06
Rasuwa	280	132	691	5.23	109	79	793	10.04	46	25	47	1.88	67	54	355	6.57	47	46	250	5.43
C. MOUNTAIN	**526**	**307**	**1480**	**4.82**	**235**	**172**	**1336**	**7.77**	**138**	**63**	**167**	**2.65**	**127**	**104**	**695**	**6.68**	**119**	**110**	**670**	**6.09**
Ramechhap	18	15	117.75	7.85	48	35	462	13.20	27	10	29	2.90	43	33	250.8	7.60	31	25	189	7.56
Sindhuli	13	11	52	4.73	60	30	285	9.50	14	5	15	3.00	42	33	193	5.85	24	20	137	6.85
Kavrepalanchok	85	40	318	7.95	95	86	946	11.00	40	11	55	5.00	22.5	15.25	99.13	6.50	25.5	21	147	7.00
Bhaktapur	9	4	37	9.25	15.5	12	155	12.92	9	3	10	3.33	10.5	7.5	49	6.53	10.5	7.5	44	5.87
Lalitpur	5	2	20	10.00	150	130	1365	10.50	11	5	45	9.00	50	40	420	10.50	70	65	682.5	10.50
Kathmandu	31	15	127	8.47	135	115	2025	17.61	19	16	80	5.00	50	50	535	10.70	71	71	602	8.48
Nuwakot	33	15	134	8.93	50	45	405	9.00	15	6	17	2.83	25	20	160	8.00	39	32	240	7.50
Dhading	45	40	100	2.50	230	210	1680	8.00	32	12	35	2.92	80	58	406	7.00	30	24	182	7.58
Makwanpur	3	3	27	9.00	101	98	980	10.00	35	17	20	1.18	22	20	130	6.50	45	37	288	7.78
C. HILLS	**242**	**145**	**932.75**	**6.43**	**884.5**	**761**	**8303**	**10.91**	**202**	**85**	**306**	**3.60**	**345**	**276.75**	**2242.93**	**8.10**	**346**	**302.5**	**2511.5**	**8.30**
C. TERAI																				
C. REGION	***768***	***452***	***2412.8***	***5.34***	***1120***	***933***	***9639***	***10.33***	***340***	***148***	***473***	***3.20***	***472***	***380.75***	***2937.93***	***7.72***	***465***	***412.5***	***3181.5***	***7.71***
Manang	180	67	730.3	10.90	2	1.5	15.15	10.10	10	6	16.8	2.80	8	5	51	10.20	6	3	31.95	10.65
Mustang	763	300	4000	13.33	10.85	5	48	9.60	38.89	25	200	8.00	6.2	5	30	6.00	10.15	10	25	2.50
W. MOUNTAIN	**943**	**367**	**4730.3**	**12.89**	**12.85**	**6.5**	**63.15**	**9.72**	**48.89**	**31**	**216.8**	**6.99**	**14.2**	**10**	**81**	**8.10**	**16.15**	**13**	**56.95**	**4.38**
Gorkha	89	42	369	8.79	115	100	1805	18.05	39	14	49	3.50	34	27	188	6.96	24	20	140	7.00
Lamjung	38	18	155	8.61	47	36	420	11.67	34	12	43	3.58	27	22	154	7.00	23	19	135	7.11
Tanahu					88	67	723.6	10.80	4	2	5	2.50	35	23	188.6	8.20	33	19	108.3	5.70
Kaski	3	3	10	3.33	65	55	451	8.20	4	3	15	5.00	18	16	128	8.00	23	20	160	8.00
Parbat	3	2	15	7.50	74	58	605	10.43	32	15	80	5.33	34	28	205	7.32	17	14	98	7.00
Syangjha	10	5	41	8.20	115	115	1095	9.52	25	9	32	3.56	62	62	326	5.26	23	23	158	6.87
Palpa					157	129	1892	14.67	22	14	34	2.43	20	20	160	8.00	16	14	116	8.29
Myagdi	10.5	5	26	5.20	39.5	24	267	11.13	15	5.5	54	9.82	23	17.75	102	5.75	36	30	149	4.97
Baglung	86	43	297	6.91	126	76	501	6.59	74	42	281	6.69	71	45	222	4.93	54	35	206	5.89
Gulmi	1				61	38	228	6.00	15	7	42	6.00	48	28	154	5.50	55	35	175	5.00

Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut				Peach				Plum			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Arghakhanchi					73	73	629	8.62	43	16	151	9.44	45	44	428	9.73	48	48	360	7.50
W. HILLS	**240.5**	**118**	**913**	**7.74**	**960.5**	**771**	**8616.6**	**11.18**	**307**	**139.5**	**786**	**5.63**	**417**	**332.75**	**2255.6**	**6.78**	**352**	**277**	**1805.3**	**6.52**
W.TERAI																				
W. REGION	***1183.5***	***485***	***5643.3***	***11.64***	***973.4***	***777.5***	***8679.75***	***11.16***	***355.9***	***170.5***	***1002.8***	***5.88***	***431.2***	***342.75***	***2336.6***	***6.82***	***368.2***	***290***	***1862.25***	***6.42***
Dolpa	525	160	880	5.50	20	0.5	2.25	4.50	310	112	507	4.53	20	0.5	2.5	5.00	21	17	112	6.59
Mugu	818	370	3005	8.12	52	35	350	10.00	186	65	280	4.31	50	36	222	6.17	22	16	112	7.00
Humla	382	137	1438.5	10.50	21	16	169	10.56	86	21	193.2	9.20	7	4	24.8	6.20	18	15	99	6.60
Jumla	2472	1088	10767	9.90	15	10	30	3.00	258	125	540	4.32	51	40	90	2.25	32	26	174	6.69
Kalikot	1108	655	4748.8	7.25	95	51	357	7.00	322	212	1081.2	5.10	209	152	668.8	4.40	19	15	102	6.80
MW. MOUNTAIN	**5305**	**2410**	**20839.3**	**8.65**	**203**	**112.5**	**908.25**	**8.07**	**1162**	**535**	**2601.4**	**4.86**	**337**	**232.5**	**1008.1**	**4.34**	**112**	**89**	**599**	**6.73**
Rukum	500	315	3307	10.50	40	30	300	10.00	216	58	263	4.53	59	46	345	7.50	22	17	124	7.29
Rolpa	285	155	930	6.00	81	77	900	11.69	65	57	348	6.11	65	28	217	7.75	20	17	111	6.53
Pyuthan	12	2.5	8.75	3.50	20	15	180	12.00	42	15	64	4.27	25	20	100	5.00	13	11	74	6.73
Salyan	63	60	270	4.50	45	36	324	9.00	7	5	9	1.80	70	64	371	5.80	20	20	110	5.50
Jajarkot	176	79	675	8.54	47	36	408	11.33	69	25	104	4.16	29	23	151	6.57	21	17	118	6.94
Dailekh	72	41	349	8.51	61	37	463	12.51	155	99	249	2.52	54	49	328	6.69	38.5	32.5	227.5	7.00
Surkhet	13	12	84	7.00	36	28	260	9.29	30	26	78	3.00	40	37	370	10.00	15	15	135	9.00
MW. HILLS	**1121**	**664.5**	**5623.75**	**8.46**	**330**	**259**	**2835**	**10.95**	**584**	**285**	**1115**	**3.91**	**342**	**267**	**1882**	**7.05**	**149.5**	**129.5**	**899.5**	**6.95**
MW. TERAI																				
MW. REGION	***6426***	***3074.5***	***26463***	***8.61***	***533***	***371.5***	***3743.25***	***10.08***	***1746***	***820***	***3716.4***	***4.53***	***679***	***499.5***	***2890.1***	***5.79***	***261.5***	***218.5***	***1498.5***	***6.86***
Bajura	259	117	1027	8.78	49	37	395	10.68	98	35	160	4.57	47	37	238	6.43	30	24	150	6.25
Bajhang	250	115	1127	9.80	50	27	259	9.59	152	58	1563	26.95	100	60	408	6.80	33	29	227	7.83
Darchula	118	35	420	12.00	12	8	72	9.00	132	65	390	6.00	25	17	187	11.00	10	5	55	11.00
FW. MOUNTAIN	**627**	**267**	**2574**	**9.64**	**111**	**72**	**726**	**10.08**	**382**	**158**	**2113**	**13.37**	**172**	**114**	**833**	**7.31**	**73**	**58**	**432**	**7.45**
Achham	29	17	96	5.65	68.5	50	500	10.00	152	24.55	73	2.97	41.5	33.5	183	5.46	26	19	95	5.00
Doti	63	36	288	8.00	42	35	262.5	7.50	166	100	250	2.50	50	31	186	6.00	33	28	168	6.00
Baitadi	24	91	696	7.65	64	52	598	11.50	345.5	130	572	4.40	56	45	296	6.58	36	29	200	6.90
Dadeldhura	5	5	30	6.00	48	45	360	8.00	72	70	700	10.00	82	80	420	5.25	51	50	500	10.00
FW. HILLS	**121**	**149**	**1110**	**7.45**	**222.5**	**182**	**1720.5**	**9.45**	**735.5**	**324.55**	**1595**	**4.91**	**229.5**	**189.5**	**1085**	**5.73**	**146**	**126**	**963**	**7.64**
FW. TERAI																				
FW. REGION	***748***	***416***	***3684***	***8.86***	***333.5***	***254***	***2446.5***	***9.63***	***1118***	***482.55***	***3708***	***7.68***	***401.5***	***303.5***	***1918***	***6.32***	***219***	***184***	***1395***	***7.58***
NEPAL	**10223.5**	**5063**	**42813.6**	**8.46**	**4339**	**3337**	**34578.5**	**10.36**	**3882**	**1775.55**	**9317.45**	**5.25**	**2568**	**1992**	**13443.88**	**6.75**	**1753**	**1455.5**	**10236.25**	**7.03**

Districts	Apricot				Persimmon				Pomegranate				Hog Plum				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Taplejung	1				25	18	99	5.50	2	2	8	4.00	50	30	162	5.40	950	693	3921	5.66
Sankhuwasabha	5	3			4	2			4	3	12	4.00					213.5	105.5	647.75	6.1398
Solukhumbu	3	2			1				5	3	15	5.00					537	307	2198	7.1596
E. MOUNTAIN	**9**	**5**			**30**	**20**	**99**	**4.95**	**11**	**8**	**35**	**4.38**	**50**	**30**	**162**	5.40	**1700.5**	**1105.5**	**6766.75**	**6.12**
Panchthar					7	3							1	30	162	5.40	233	183	1459	7.97
Illam					17	10	66	6.60					2	60	324	5.40	292	317	2277	7.18
Terrhathum	2	1			5	3	20	6.67	3	2	10	5.00		120	648	5.40	369	350	3020	8.6286
Dhankuta					3	1			9	8	38	4.75		210	1134	5.40	279	425	3410	8.0235
Bhojpur	2	1			2	1			2	2	9	4.50		390	2106	5.40	262.5	568	3642	6.41
Khotang	13	10	60	6.00	2.5	2	9.2	4.60	6	2	9	4.50	2	1	5	5.00	378.5	241.5	2054.45	8.51
Okhaldhunga	1	1			2	1			3	2	9	4.50					365	239	2061	8.62
Udayapur									6	2	25	12.50					135	104	998	9.60
E. HILLS	**18**	**13**	**60**	**4.62**	**38.5**	**21**	**95.2**	**4.53**	**29**	**18**	**100**	**5.56**	**5**	**811**	**4379**	5.40	**2314**	**2427.5**	**18921.45**	**7.79**
Sunsari									25	20	150	7.50					25	20	150	7.50
E. TERAI																				
E. REGION	***27***	***18***	***60***	***3.33***	***68.5***	***41***	***194.2***	***4.74***	***40***	***26***	***135***	***5.19***	***55***	***841***	***4541***	5.40	***4014.5***	***3533***	***25688.2***	***7.27***
Dolkha	3	2			17	8	50	6.25	2	1	5	5.00	10				120	68	328	4.82
Sindhupalchok					21	15	78	5.20	4	3	13	4.33	245	160	1920	12.00	778	541	3950	7.30
Rasuwa					1				3	2	9	4.50	2				555	338	2145	6.35
C. MOUNTAIN	**3**	**2**			**39**	**23**	**128**	**5.57**	**9**	**6**	**27**	**4.50**	**257**	**160**	**1920**	12.00	**1453**	**947**	**6423**	**6.78**
Ramechhap	85	61	427	7.00	42	32	227	7.09	22	7	25	3.57	3				319	218	1727.55	7.9245
Sindhuli					1		3		4								158	99	685	6.92
Kavrepalanchok	1	1	4	4.00	70	63	403	6.40	3	3	15	5.00	50	16	128	8.00	392	256.25	2115.13	8.25
Bhaktapur	1	1	3	3.00	20.5	17	110	6.47					202.1	100	51.68	0.52	278.1	152	459.68	3.02
Lalitpur	3	2	18	9.00	40	35	367.5	10.50	4	1	9	9.00	70	5	31	6.20	403	285	2958	10.38
Kathmandu	7	4	26	6.50	19	12	125	10.42					93	55	405	7.36	425	338	3925	11.61
Nuwakot	1	1	7	7.00	2	2	15	7.50	3	3	15	5.00	12				180	124	993	8.01
Dhading			1						10	10	60	6.00					427	354	2464	6.96
Makwanpur					4	2	5	2.50	7	4	34	8.50	11	6	39	6.50	228	187	1523	8.14
C. HILLS	**98**	**70**	**486**	**6.94**	**198.5**	**163**	**1255.5**	**7.70**	**53**	**28**	**158**	**5.64**	**441.1**	**182**	**654.68**	3.60	**2810.1**	**2013.3**	**16850.36**	**8.37**
C. TERAI																				
C. REGION	***101***	***72***	***486***	***6.75***	***237.5***	***186***	***1383.5***	***7.44***	***62***	***34***	***185***	***5.44***	***698.1***	***342***	***2574.7***	7.53	***4263.1***	***2960.3***	***23273.36***	***7.86***
Manang	1	0.5	4.75	9.50													207	83	849.95	10.24
Mustang	34.89	25	200	8.00													863.98	370	4503	12.17
W. MOUNTAIN	**35.89**	**25.5**	**204.75**	**8.03**													**1070.98**	**453**	**5352.95**	**11.817**
Gorkha	6	4	23	5.75	4	3	12	4.00	22	20	132	6.60	2				335	230	2718	11.817
Lamjung	7	4	28	7.00	3	2	11	5.50					2				181	113	946	8.37
Tanahu					2	1	6	6.00	2	2	6	3.00					164	114	1037.5	9.10
Kaski					6	3	21	7.00	8	5	15	3.00	25	16	130	8.13	152	121	930	7.69
Parbat					4	2.5	15	6.00	2	2	10	5.00	42	3	14	4.67	208	124.5	1042	8.37
Syangjha	4	2			3	1	10	10.00					58	27	90	3.33	300	244	1752	7.1803
Palpa	1	1					1		1								217	178	2203	12.376
Myagdi	3	1			1	1	4	4.00	4	2.5	7.7	3.08					132	86.75	609.7	7.03
Baglung	18	12	78	6.50	8	6	41	6.83	8	5	24	4.80	1				446	264	1650	6.25
Gulmi													5				185	108	599	5.55

Districts	Apricot				Persimmon				Pomegranate				Hog Plum				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Arghakhanchi									4	3	20	6.67					213	184	1588	8.63
W. HILLS	**39**	**24**	**129**	**5.38**	**31**	**19.5**	**121**	**6.21**	**51**	**39.5**	**214.7**	**5.44**	**135**	**46**	**234**	5.09	**2533**	**1767.3**	**15075.2**	**8.53**
W.TERAI																				
W. REGION	***74.89***	***49.5***	***333.75***	***6.74***	***31***	***19.5***	***121***	***6.21***	***51***	***39.5***	***214.7***	***5.44***	***135***	***46***	***234***	5.09	***3604***	***2220.3***	***20428.15***	***9.20***
Dolpa	10	7	48	6.86					1								907	297	1551.75	5.22
Mugu					3	1	4	4.00									1131	523	3973	7.60
Humla	3	2	14	7.00													517	195	1938.5	9.94
Jumla	12	9	61	6.78													2840	1298	11662	8.98
Kalikot	20	18	123	6.83					2								1775	1103	7080.8	6.42
MW. MOUNTAIN	**45**	**36**	**246**	**6.83**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**4.00**	**3**								**7170**	**3416**	**26206.05**	**7.67**
Rukum	3	2	13	6.50	31	14	95	6.79	4	3	14	4.67					875	485	4461	9.20
Rolpa					6	3	12	4.00	2	1	2	2.00					524	338	2520	7.46
Pyuthan	3	2	10	5.00	5	2	17	8.50	4.5	2.2	10	4.55					124.5	69.7	463.75	6.65
Salyan	2	1	7	7.00	4	2	10	5.00	21	10	70	7.00					232	198	1171	5.9141
Jajarkot	3	2	13	6.50	11	5	35	7.00	2	2	9	4.50					358	189	1513	8.01
Dailekh	17	13	91	7.00	1				4	0.5	2.2	4.40	1	0.5	2	4.00	403.5	272.5	1711.7	6.28
Surkhet									3	2	9	4.50					137	120	936	7.80
MW. HILLS	**28**	**20**	**134**	**6.70**	**58**	**26**	**169**	**6.50**	**40.5**	**20.7**	**116.2**	**5.61**	**1**	**0.5**	**2**	4.00	**2654**	**1672.2**	**12776.45**	**7.64**
MW. TERAI																				
MW. REGION	***73***	***56***	***380***	***6.79***	***61***	***27***	***173***	***6.41***	***43.5***	***20.7***	***116.2***	***5.61***	***1***	***0.5***	***2***	4.00	***9824***	***5088.2***	***38982.5***	***7.66***
Bajura	2	1	8	8.00	4	2			2	1	6	6.00					491	254	1984	7.81
Bajhang	4	2	16	8.00	1	1	5	5.00	3	3	22	7.33					593	295	3627	12.295
Darchula	4	2	14	7.00	4	2	18	9.00	2	1	8	8.00	0.2				307.2	135	1164	8.62
FW. MOUNTAIN	**10**	**5**	**38**	**7.60**	**9**	**5**	**23**	**4.60**	**7**	**5**	**36**	**7.20**	**0.2**				**1391.2**	**684**	**6775**	**9.90**
Achham	7.5	2.8	11.5	4.11	2.5	0.6	3	5.00	5.4	2.75	13.5	4.91	3	0.55	4.5	8.18	335.4	150.75	979.5	6.50
Doti	15	15	82.5	5.50					2	1	6	6.00		0.55	4.5		371	246.55	1247.5	5.06
Baitadi	15	12	82	6.83										1.1	9		540.5	360.1	2453	6.81
Dadeldhura	23	23	184	8.00	10	4	38	9.50	56	55	330	6.00		2.2	18		347	334.2	2580	7.72
FW. HILLS	**60.5**	**52.8**	**360**	**6.82**	**12.5**	**4.6**	**41**	**8.91**	**63.4**	**58.75**	**349.5**	**5.95**	**3**	**4.4**	**36**		**1593.9**	**1091.6**	**7260**	**6.65**
FW. TERAI																				
FW. REGION	***70.5***	***57.8***	***398***	***6.89***	***21.5***	***9.6***	***64***	***6.67***	***70.4***	***63.75***	***385.5***	***6.05***	***3.2***	***4.4***	***36***		***2985.1***	***1775.6***	***14035***	***7.90***
NEPAL	**346.39**	**253.3**	**1657.75**	**6.54**	**419.5**	**283.1**	**1935.7**	**6.84**	**266.9**	**183.95**	**1036.4**	**5.63**	**892.3**	**1233.9**	**7387.68**	**5.99**	**24690.7**	**15577**	**122407.2**	**7.86**

TABLE 6.4

AREA,PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVE AREA UNDER TROPICAL (SUMMER) FRUITS, 2012/2013

Area : ha.,prod. Mt. , Prod.Area in ha.

Districts	Mango				Banana				Guava				Papaya				Jackfruit			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Taplejung	42	26	160	6.15	38	25	225	9.00	47	34	375	11.03	10	8	102	12.75	8	4	48	12.00
Sankhuwasabha	85	37	259	7.00	268	150	1260	8.40	6	2.5	15	6.00	10	8	90	11.25	15	13	208	16.00
Solukhumbu	30	20	124	6.20	11	9	14	1.56	20	15	160	10.67	4	3	35	11.67				
E. MOUNTAIN	**157**	**83**	**543**	**6.54**	**317**	**184**	**1499**	**8.15**	**73**	**51.5**	**550**	**10.68**	**24**	**19**	**227**	**11.95**	**23**	**17**	**256**	**15.06**
Panchthar	180	151	1812	12.00	23	18	250	13.89	52	38	442.7	11.65	18	14	181	12.93	13	9	111	12.33
Illam	73	63	1134	18.00	20	20	243	12.15	63	60	732	12.20	15	12	151	12.58	14	10	113	11.30
Terhathum	113	103	1030	10.00	244	200	3600	18.00	75	56	629	11.23	16	12	156	13.00	15	11	127	11.55
Dhankuta	270	120	1320	11.00	30	28	336	12.00	47	35	298	8.51	5	5	40	8.00	16	14	91	6.50
Bhojpur	95	60	356	5.93	47	35	480	13.71	45	33	383	11.61	12	10	121	12.10	15	11	140	12.73
Khotang	265	180	1530	8.50	120	90	990	11.00	150	125	937	7.50	6	3	24	8.00	25	17	250	14.71
Okhaldhunga	30	15	270	18.00	16	13	153	11.77	5	3	30	10.00	12	9	119	13.22	6	4	50	12.50
Udayapur	567	362	5068	14.00	90	80	680	8.50	54	45	405	9.00	97	87	1087	12.49	22	19	285	15.00
E. HILLS	**1593**	**1054**	**12520**	**11.88**	**590**	**484**	**6732**	**13.91**	**491**	**395**	**3856.7**	**9.76**	**181**	**152**	**1879**	**12.36**	**126**	**95**	**1167**	**12.28**
Jhapa	1245	1200	19173	15.98	1776	1750	35520	20.30	335	225	2010	8.93	120	60	600	10.00	30	20	220	11.00
Morang	410	355	5325	15.00	1300	1050	1260	1.20	30	25	75	3.00	73	58	789	13.60	38	30	360	12.00
Sunsari	1420	890	8455	9.50	295	270	4185	15.50	42	30	270	9.00	78	70	840	12.00	35	24	308	12.83
Saptari	6000	5000	20000	4.00	1200	1100	22000	20.00	12.5	10.5	52.5	5.00	5	4.5	27	6.00	26	20	500	25.00
Siraha	5570	5000	35000	7.00	110	110	3540	32.18	50	48	624	13.00	51	41	563	13.73	32	30	1050	35.00
E. TERAI	**14645**	**12445**	**87953**	**7.07**	**4681**	**4280**	**66505**	**15.54**	**469.5**	**338.5**	**3031.5**	**8.96**	**327**	**233.5**	**2819**	**12.07**	**161**	**124**	**2438**	**19.66**
E. REGION	***16395***	***13582***	***101016***	***7.44***	***5588***	***4948***	***74736***	***15.10***	***1033.5***	***785***	***7438.2***	***9.48***	***532***	***404.5***	***4925***	***12.18***	***310***	***236***	***3861***	***16.36***
Dolkha	6	2	8	4.00	10	5	30	6.00	2	2	10	5.00	21	17	166	9.76	1	1	9	9.00
Sindhupalchok	150	98	536	5.47	125	70	910	13.00	155	75	450	6.00	26	20	205	10.25	35	25	236	9.44
Rasuwa	14	11	86	7.82	11	9	108	12.00	23	17	178	10.47	12	10	106	10.60	1	1		
C. MOUNTAIN	**170**	**111**	**630**	**5.68**	**146**	**84**	**1048**	**12.48**	**180**	**94**	**638**	**6.79**	**59**	**47**	**477**	**10.15**	**37**	**27**	**245**	**9.07**
Ramechhap	115	88	844.8	9.60	72	66	889	13.47	52	36	223.2	6.20	30	24	341	14.21	30	22	330	15.00
Sindhuli	152	95	1140	12.00	225	220	2553	11.60	65	48	587	12.23	26	21	294	14.00	28	20	235	11.75
Kavrepalanchok	117	92	828	9.00	65	50	600	12.00	72	46.5	372	8.00	200	26	260	10.00	21	15	170	11.33
Bhaktapur									13	10	116	11.60								
Lalitpur	5	5	50	10.00	11	9	135	15.00	4	4	40	10.00					1	1	12	12.00
Kathmandu									30	20	200	10.00								
Nuwakot	155	140	1470	10.50	208	190	2375	12.50	17	15	137	9.13	48	39	553	14.18	36	26	290	11.15
Dhading	230	225	1575	7.00	115	95	1378	14.51	105	102	755	7.40	18	14	207	14.79	76	54	611	11.31
Makwanpur	129	85	500	5.88	86	80	736	9.20	18	16	184	11.50	48	40	544	13.60	55	39	437	11.21
C. HILLS	**903**	**730**	**6407.8**	**8.78**	**782**	**710**	**8666**	**12.21**	**376**	**297.5**	**2614.2**	**8.79**	**370**	**164**	**2199**	**13.41**	**247**	**177**	**2085**	**11.78**
Dhanusha	2150	2000	19000	9.50	100	80	1040	13.00	75	64	384	6.00	117	93	1409	15.15	80	57	568	9.96
Mahottari	2532	2407	17832	7.41	90	88	1320	15.00	40	29	344	11.86	90	72	1080	15.00	56	40	503	12.58
Sarlahi	1500	1260	12600	10.00	204	119	3040	25.55	78	58	674	11.62	97	77	7500	97.40	112	81	1023	12.63
Rautahat	3769	2087	14609	7.00	235	195	2925	15.00	95	70	819	11.70	70	56	840	15.00	69	49	620	12.65
Bara	1146	1134	20298	17.90	115	110	2430	22.09	99	74	821	11.09	105	85	1200	14.12	102	75	819	10.92
Parsa	399	260	2600	10.00	209	167	2046	12.25	13	12	132	11.00	102	81	1215	15.00	77	55	699	12.71
Chitwan	255	212	1696	8.00	680	670	11710	17.48	30	19	152	8.00	30	25	625	25.00	50	36	284	7.89
C. TERAI	**11751**	**9360**	**88635**	**9.47**	**1633**	**1429**	**24511**	**17.15**	**430**	**326**	**3326**	**10.20**	**611**	**489**	**13869**	**28.36**	**546**	**393**	**4516**	**11.49**
C. REGION	***12824***	***10201***	***95672.8***	***9.38***	***2561***	***2223***	***34225***	***15.40***	***986***	***717.5***	***6578.2***	***9.17***	***1040***	***700***	***16545***	***23.64***	***830***	***597***	***6846***	***11.47***
W. MOUNTAIN																				
Gorkha	191	125	992	7.94	718	682	9047	13.27	48	35	425	12.14	64	64	832	13.00	167	140	1152	8.23
Lamjung	133	86	579	6.73	41	33	392	11.88	50	37	443	11.97	25	20	243	12.15	37	26	302	11.62
Tanahu	255	161	966	6.00	387	270	3785	14.02	98	73	689	9.44	41	33	446	13.52	128	87	1600	18.39
Kaski	101	65	540	8.31	193	125	1875	15.00	35	25	180	7.20	31	21	223	10.62	19	12	120	10.00

Districts	Mango				Banana				Guava				Papaya				Jackfruit			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Parbat	118	70	460	6.57	28	23	245	10.65	42	32	315	9.84	20	17	150	8.82	12	10	115	11.50
Syangjha	165	157	1068	6.80	82	82	1599	19.50	50	37	444	12.00	32	25	344	13.76	25	18	255	14.17
Palpa	310	160	2400	15.00	57	50	756	15.12	62	46	551	11.98	10	8	56	7.00	53	38	436	11.47
Myagdi	14	13.25	124	9.36	51	23	202	8.78	12	9.5	76	8.00	10	7	36	5.14	6	4	50	12.50
Baglung	102	62	570	9.19	60	38	160	4.21	51	31	140	4.52	11	7	20	2.86	13	7	74	10.57
Gulmi	78	36	288	8.00	30	26	234	9.00	13	9	36	4.00					26	12	96	8.00
Arghakhanchi	200	130	897	6.90	123	123	1439	11.70	72	53	538	10.15	21	19	255	13.42	31	22	249	11.32
W. HILLS	**1667**	**1065.25**	**8884**	**8.34**	**1770**	**1475**	**19734**	**13.38**	**533**	**387.5**	**3837**	**9.90**	**265**	**221**	**2605**	**11.79**	**517**	**376**	**4449**	**11.83**
Nawalparasi	860	810	7324	9.04	630	630	8820	14.00	510	377	4340	11.51	5	5	75	15.00	55	51	510	10.00
Rupandehi	400	330	2860	8.67	550	550	13300	24.18	101	75	747	9.96	70	45	653	14.51	25	22	630	28.64
Kapilbastu	1618	1200	10800	9.00	165	150	2425	16.17	86	85	720	8.47	8	8	96	12.00	125	125	1010	8.08
W.TERAI	**2878**	**2340**	**20984**	**8.97**	**1345**	**1330**	**24545**	**18.45**	**697**	**537**	**5807**	**10.81**	**83**	**58**	**824**	**14.21**	**205**	**198**	**2150**	**10.86**
W. REGION	***4545***	***3405.25***	***29868***	***8.77***	***3115***	***2805***	***44279***	***15.79***	***1230***	***924.5***	***9644***	***10.43***	***348***	***279***	***3429***	***12.29***	***722***	***574***	***6599***	***11.50***
Mugu					8	8	144	18.00												
Kalikot	19.5	15	75	5.00	17	13.5	109.35	8.10	22	17	145	8.53								
MW. MOUNTAIN	**19.5**	**15**	**75**	**5.00**	**25**	**21.5**	**253.35**	**11.78**	**22**	**17**	**145**	**8.53**								
Rukum	187	85	850	10.00	23	16	200	12.50	30	23	241	10.48	23	19	236	12.42	5	3	28	9.33
Rolpa	80	72	540	7.50	23	22	220	10.00	35	35	273	7.80	18	17	196	11.53	16	15	195	13.00
Pyuthan	236	185	1545	8.35	210	175	2590	14.80	14	8	64	8.00	18	14	190	13.57	20	14	153	10.93
Salyan	165	105	735	7.00	65	55	435	7.91	60	45	315	7.00	22	20	200	10.00	17	14	140	10.00
Jajarkot	108	69	423	6.13	12	10	100	10.00	22	16	183	11.44	19	15	170	11.33	17	12	133	11.08
Dailekh	357	147	1481	10.07	55	32	368	11.50	40	28	274	9.79	10	8	106	13.25	18	13	138	10.62
Surkhet	550	450	3420	7.60	160	136	1923	14.14	96	32	339	10.59	20	16	160	10.00	70	50	537	10.74
MW. HILLS	**1683**	**1113**	**8994**	**8.08**	**548**	**446**	**5836**	**13.09**	**297**	**187**	**1689**	**9.03**	**130**	**109**	**1258**	**11.54**	**163**	**121**	**1324**	**10.94**
Dang	2478	2330	11650	5.00	223.5	206	2163	10.50	42	38	152	4.00	83	66	797	12.08	154	150	1170	7.80
Banke	898	703	4991	7.10	69	40	600	15.00	41	33	267	8.09	10	6	66	11.00	35	12	108	9.00
Bardiya	855	800	6400	8.00	370	365	4380	12.00	53	39	435	11.15	47	38	452	11.89	77	55	637	11.58
MW. TERAI	**4231**	**3833**	**23041**	**6.01**	**662.5**	**611**	**7143**	**11.69**	**136**	**110**	**854**	**7.76**	**140**	**110**	**1315**	**11.95**	**266**	**217**	**1915**	**8.82**
MW. REGION	***5933.5***	***4961***	***32110***	***6.47***	***1235.5***	***1078.5***	***13232.35***	***12.27***	***455***	***314***	***2688***	***8.56***	***270***	***219***	***2573***	***11.75***	***429***	***338***	***3239***	***9.58***
Bajura	11	2	6	3.00	5	4	44	11.00	25	19	193	10.16	1	1						
Bajhang	10	8	80	10.00	45	35	228	6.51	3	2	10	5.00	2	1	12	12.00	2	1	6	6.00
Darchula	90	62	744	12.00	40	16	224	14.00	19	5	40	8.00	14	8	144	18.00	2	1	15	15.00
FW. MOUNTAIN	**111**	**72**	**830**	**11.53**	**90**	**55**	**496**	**9.02**	**47**	**26**	**243**	**9.35**	**17**	**10**	**156**	**15.60**	**4**	**2**	**21**	**10.50**
Achham	45	20	140	7.00	16.5	12.5	105	8.40	56	38	330	8.68	10.5	8.9	100	11.24	0.6	0.35	3.5	10.00
Doti	250	120	1080	9.00	24	24	312	13.00	20	15	97.5	6.50	20	20	250	12.50	16	13	143	11.00
Baitadi	138	90	585	6.50	12	8	112	14.00	15	12	138	11.50	2.5	2	25	12.50	17	12.5	150	12.00
Dadeldhura	210	200	1600	8.00	50	35	350	10.00	53	50	300	6.00	30	24	291	12.13	5	4	24	6.00
FW. HILLS	**643**	**430**	**3405**	**7.92**	**102.5**	**80**	**879**	**11.06**	**144**	**115**	**865.5**	**7.53**	**63**	**55**	**666**	**12.13**	**38.6**	**30**	**320.5**	**10.74**
Kailali	800	740	4440	6.00	500	500	10395	20.79	500	375	3375	9.00	83	66	795	12.05	105	75	1050	14.00
Kanchanpur	170	125	960	7.68	175	175	3762.5	21.50	18	13	75	5.77	70	56	672	12.00	20	16	144	9.00
FW. TERAI	**970**	**865**	**5400**	**6.24**	**675**	**675**	**14157.5**	**20.97**	**518**	**388**	**3450**	**8.89**	**153**	**122**	**1467**	**12.02**	**125**	**91**	**1194**	**13.12**
FW. REGION	***1724***	***1367***	***9635***	***7.05***	***867.5***	***810***	***15532.5***	***19.19***	***709***	***529***	***4558.5***	***8.62***	***233***	***187***	***2289***	***12.25***	***167.6***	***123***	***1535.5***	***12.50***
NEPAL	**41421.5**	**33516**	**268301.8**	**8.01**	**13367**	**11864**	**182004.85**	**15.34**	**4413.5**	**3270**	**30906.9**	**9.45**	**2423**	**1789**	**29761**	**16.63**	**2458.6**	**1868**	**22080.5**	**11.82**

Districts	Pineapple				Litchi				Arecanut				Ccoconut				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (Mt)	Mt/ha
Taplejung	8	6	48	8.00	22	11	69	6.27									175	114	1027	9.01
Sankhuwasabha	16	11	97	8.82	14	9	63	7.00									414	230.5	1992	8.64
Solukhumbu					4	2											69	49	333	6.80
E. MOUNTAIN	**24**	**17**	**145**	**8.53**	**40**	**22**	**132**	**6.00**									**658**	**393.5**	**3352**	**8.52**
Panchthar	12	9	116	12.89	70	60	720	12.00									368	299	3632.7	12.15
Illam	20	15	194	12.93	42	40	720	18.00	193	160	444	2.78					440	380	3731	9.82
Terhathum	6	4	54	13.50	55	49	306	6.24									524	435	5902	13.57
Dhankuta	8	6	45	7.50	55	30	180	6.00									431	238	2310	9.71
Bhojpur	10	8	80	10.00	50	25	175	7.00									274	182	1735	9.53
Khotang	25	20	160	8.00	200	100	750	7.50									791	535	4641	8.67
Okhaldhunga	6	4	55	13.75	5	1	5	5.00									80	49	682	13.92
Udayapur	59	20	190	9.50	93	61	457	7.49	4	4	5	1.25	3	2	21	10.50	989	680	8198	12.06
E. HILLS	**146**	**86**	**894**	**10.40**	**570**	**366**	**3313**	**9.05**	**197**	**164**	**449**	**2.74**	**3**	**2**	**21**	**10.50**	**3897**	**2798**	**30831.7**	**11.02**
Jhapa	140	120	3500	29.17	125	90	910	10.11	2600	2490	8914	3.58	93	88	1206	13.70	6464	6043	72053	11.92
Morang	57	43	687	15.98	150	130	390	3.00	801	720	2041	2.83	210	175	875	5.00	3069	2586	11802	4.56
Sunsari	45	30	453	15.10	200	170	1547	9.10	34	24	72	3.00	40	24	252	10.50	2189	1532	16382	10.69
Saptari	12	10	120	12.00	160	145	1015	7.00									7415.5	6290	43714.5	6.95
Siraha	22	16	258	16.13	17	15	142.5	9.50	5	4	7	1.75	6	3	8	2.67	5863	5267	41192.5	7.82
E. TERAI	**276**	**219**	**5018**	**22.91**	**652**	**550**	**4004.5**	**7.28**	**3440**	**3238**	**11034**	**3.41**	**349**	**290**	**2341**	**8.07**	**25000.5**	**21718**	**185144**	**8.52**
E. REGION	***446***	***322***	***6057***	***18.81***	***1262***	***938***	***7449.5***	***7.94***	***3637***	***3402***	***11483***	***3.38***	***352***	***292***	***2362***	***8.09***	***29555.5***	***24909.5***	***219328***	***8.80***
Dolkha	1	1			12	7	53	7.57									53	35	276	7.89
Sindhupalchok	70	70	1077	15.39	34	18	99	5.50									595	376	3513	9.34
Rasuwa	2	1			8	6	38	6.33									71	55	516	9.38
C. MOUNTAIN	**73**	**72**	**1077**	**14.96**	**54**	**31**	**190**	**6.13**									**719**	**466**	**4305**	**9.24**
Ramechhap	8	6	73	12.17	11	8	48.8	6.10	0.5	0.5	3	6.00	0.5	0.5	5	10.00	319	251	2757.8	10.99
Sindhuli	105	105	1000	9.52	385	231	1848	8.00					3	1	3	3.00	989	741	7660	10.34
Kavrepalanchok	12	9	112	12.44	47	33	297	9.00									534	271.5	2639	9.72
Bhaktapur																	13	10	116	11.60
Lalitpur	2	1	13	13.00	2	2	14	7.00									25	22	264	12.00
Kathmandu																	30	20	200	10.00
Nuwakot	33	21	265	12.62	201	181	1756	9.70									698	612	6846	11.19
Dhading	30	22	291	13.23	270	252	1890	7.50									844	764	6707	8.78
Makwanpur	44	44	420	9.55	66	45	306	6.80									446	349	3127	8.96
C. HILLS	**234**	**208**	**2174**	**10.45**	**982**	**752**	**6159.8**	**8.19**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**3**	**6.00**	**3.5**	**1.5**	**8**	**5.33**	**3898**	**3040.5**	**30316.8**	**9.97**
Dhanusha	25	18	264	14.67	402	385	1964	5.10	4	4	5	1.25	13	7	13	1.86	2966	2708	24647	9.10
Mahottari	22	16	244	15.25	70	64	448	7.00	9	7	11	1.57	13	7	13	1.86	2922	2730	21795	7.98
Sarlahi	56	42	632	15.05	152	90	980	10.89	22	18	29	1.61	25	13	25	1.92	2246	1758	26503	15.08
Rautahat	17	12	186	15.50	117	65	455	7.00	2	2	4	2.00	8	4	8	2.00	4382	2540	20466	8.06
Bara	45	34	483	14.21	705	700	6505	9.29	2	2	3	1.50	6	3	6	2.00	2325	2217	32565	14.69
Parsa	29	22	325	14.77	45	43	387	9.00	2	2	3	1.50	2	1	2	2.00	878	643	7409	11.52
Chitwan	55	35	562	16.06	190	130	1040	8.00	3	2	4	2.00	4	2	4	2.00	1297	1131	16077	14.21
C. TERAI	**249**	**179**	**2696**	**15.06**	**1681**	**1477**	**11779**	**7.97**	**44**	**37**	**59**	**1.59**	**71**	**37**	**71**	**1.92**	**17016**	**13727**	**149462**	**10.89**
C. REGION	***556***	***459***	***5947***	***12.96***	***2717***	***2260***	***18128.8***	***8.02***	***44.5***	***37.5***	***62***	***1.65***	***74.5***	***38.5***	***79***	***2.05***	***21633***	***17233.5***	***184084***	***10.68***
W. MOUNTAIN																				
Gorkha	132	127	1389	10.94	127	94	1140	12.13									1447	1267	14977	11.82
Lamjung	10	7	94	13.43	46	26	202	7.77									342	235	2255	9.60
Tanahu	85	68	379	5.57	42	27	768	28.44									1036	719	8633	12.01
Kaski	116	75	750	10.00	53	34	238	7.00									548	357	3926	11.00

Districts	Pineapple				Litchi				Arecanut				Ccoconut				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (Mt)	Mt/ha
Parbat	15	12	150	12.50	67	35	245	7.00									302	199	1680	8.44
Syangjha	20	15	189	12.60	137	130	455	3.50									511	464	4354	9.38
Palpa	23	22	295	13.41	232	130	1274	9.80									747	454	5768	12.70
Myagdi	8	7	32	4.57	8.25	7.25	37	5.10									109.25	71	557	7.85
Baglung	15	12	72	6.00	57	34	221	6.50									309	191	1257	6.58
Gulmi	2	2	12	6.00	85	43	301	7.00									234	128	967	7.55
Arghakhanchi	5	5	61.7	12.34	111	64	496	7.75									563	416	3935.7	9.46
W. HILLS	**431**	**352**	**3423.7**	**9.73**	**965.25**	**624.25**	**5377**	**8.61**									**6148.25**	**4501**	**48309.7**	**10.73**
Nawalparasi	25	25	112	4.48	250	210	1470	7.00	6	5	5	1.00	103	52	77	1.48	2444	2165	22733	10.50
Rupandehi	11	8	119	14.88	197	165	855	5.18	8	7	7	1.00	12	6	9	1.50	1374	1208	19180	15.88
Kapilbastu	10	7	108	15.43	110	110	180	1.64	4	3	3	1.00	13	6	10	1.67	2139	1694	15352	9.06
W.TERAI	**46**	**40**	**339**	**8.48**	**557**	**485**	**2505**	**5.16**	**18**	**15**	**15**	**1.00**	**128**	**64**	**96**	**1.50**	**5957**	**5067**	**57265**	**11.30**
W. REGION	***477***	***392***	***3762.7***	***9.60***	***1522.25***	***1109.25***	***7882***	***7.11***	***18***	***15***	***15***	***1.00***	***128***	***64***	***96***	***1.50***	***12105.3***	***9568***	***105575***	***11.03***
Mugu																	8	8	144	18.00
Kalikot					1	1	4	4.00									59.5	46.5	333.35	7.17
MW. MOUNTAIN					**1**	**1**	**4**	**4.00**									**67.5**	**54.5**	**477.35**	**8.76**
Rukum					4	2	13	6.50									272	148	1568	10.59
Rolpa	4	4	24	6.00	9	8	48	6.00									185	173	1496	8.65
Pyuthan	10	4	18	4.50	23	16	108	6.75									531	416	4668	11.22
Salyan	6	5	27	5.40	20	14	70	5.00									355	258	1922	7.45
Jajarkot	1	1	9	9.00	11	6	44	7.33									190	129	1062	8.23
Dailekh	3	2	27	13.50	10	6	41	6.83									493	236	2435	10.32
Surkhet	5	4	49	12.25	70	40	439	10.98									971	728	6867	9.43
MW. HILLS	**29**	**20**	**154**	**7.70**	**147**	**92**	**763**	**8.29**									**2997**	**2088**	**20018**	**9.59**
Dang	9	6	89	14.83	233	226	791	3.50									3222.5	3022	16812	5.56
Banke	10	7	75	10.71	34	21	95	4.52									1097	822	6202	7.55
Bardiya	8	6	86	14.33	82	80	320	4.00									1492	1383	12710	9.19
MW. TERAI	**27**	**19**	**250**	**13.16**	**349**	**327**	**1206**	**3.69**									**5811.5**	**5227**	**35724**	**6.83**
MW. REGION	***56***	***39***	***404***	***10.36***	***497***	***420***	***1973***	***4.70***									***8876***	***7369.5***	***56219.4***	***7.63***
Bajura																	42	26	243	9.35
Bajhang	1	1	7	7.00	1	1	7	7.00									64	49	350	7.14
Darchula	3	2	30	15.00	9	4	24	6.00									177	98	1221	12.46
FW. MOUNTAIN	**4**	**3**	**37**	**12.33**	**10**	**5**	**31**	**6.20**									**283**	**173**	**1814**	**10.49**
Achham					7	3.5	22	**6.29**									136	83.25	700.5	8.41
Doti					23	22	145.2	6.60									353	214	2027.7	9.48
Baitadi					23	14	100	7.14									207.5	138.5	1110	8.01
Dadeldhura					12	10	50	5.00									360	323	2615	8.10
FW. HILLS					**65**	**50**	**317.2**	**6.41**									**1056**	**759**	**6453.2**	**8.51**
Kailali	3	2	30	15.00	120	88	880	10.00									2111	1846	20965	11.36
Kanchanpur					20	15	84	5.60									473	400	5697.5	14.24
FW. TERAI	**3**	**2**	**30**	**15.00**	**140**	**103**	**964**	**9.36**									**2584**	**2246**	**26662.5**	**11.87**
FW. REGION	***7***	***5***	***67***	***13.40***	***215***	***158***	***1312.2***	***8.33***									***3923.1***	***3178***	***34929.7***	***10.99***
NEPAL	**1542**	**1217**	**16237.7**	**13.34**	**6213.25**	**4885**	**36745.5**	**7.52**	**3700**	**3455**	**11560**	**3.35**	**555**	**395**	**2537**	**6.43**	**76092.9**	**62258**	**600135.3**	**9.64**

TABLE 6.5

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF VEGETABLES IN NEPAL

Year	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt.)	Yield (Kg/Ha.)
1991/92	140500	1127884	8028
1992/93	140500	1179000	8391
1993/94	140500	1197496	8523
1994/95	140500	1211507	8623
1995/96	144368	1327298	9194
1996/97	146503	1357435	9266
1997/98	149979	1449472	9664
1998/99	140177	1342567	9578
1999/00	149030	1489665	9996
2000/01	157162	1652979	10518
2001/02	161048	1738086	10792
2002/03	165988	1799973	10844
2003/04	172586	1890100	10952
2004/05	180823	2065193	11421
2005/06	189832	2190100	11537
2006/07	191922	2298689	11977
2007/08	208108	2538904	12200
2008/09	225154	2754406	12233
2009/10	235098	3003821	12777
2010/11	244102	3203563	13124
2011/12	245037	3298816	13463
2012/13	246392	3301684	13400

TABLE 6.6
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF VEGETABLES
(2012/2013)

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
TAPLEJUNG	840	9064	10790
SANKHUWASABHA	1511	14005	9270
SOLUKHUMBU	491	7583	15443
E. MOUNTAIN	2842	30651	10786
PANCHTHAR	1713	18387	10735
ILLAM	3140	44165	14065
TERHATHUM	1550	24900	16064
DHANKUTA	5013	105028	20951
BHOJPUR	1591	32804	20618
KHOTANG	12371	128387	10378
OKHALDHUNGA	1069	11557	10811
UDAYAPUR	1244	14330	11519
E. HILLS	27691	379556	13707
JHAPA	8196	139928	17074
MORANG	7048	91547	12989
SUNSARI	6914	85820	12412
SAPTARI	11684	144829	12396
SIRAHA	4877	72708	14910
E. TERAI	38718	534832	13814
E. REGION	69250	945040	13647
DOLAKHA	888	8790	9904
SINDHUPALCHOK	3790	35955	9487
RASUWA	504	4795	9519
C. MOUNTAIN	5181	49540	9561
RAMECHHAP	890	9900	11130
SINDHULI	1710	11785	6892
KAVRE	12152	145544	11977
BHAKTAPUR	3221	57004	17698
LALITPUR	2690	53114	19745
KATHMANDU	2188	40263	18402
NUWAKOT	2752	36150	13138
DHADING	5872	75005	12773
MAKAWANPUR	2424	46613	19230
C. HILLS	33898	475378	14024

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
DHANUSHA	5333	58095	10893
MAHOTTARI	7914	90348	11417
SARLAHI	10325	139342	13496
RAUTAHAT	9947	104365	10492
BARA	12253	237125	19352
PARSA	3335	59500	17841
CHITWAN	6319	86134	13631
C. TERAI	55426	774909	13981
C. REGION	94505	1299827	13754
MANANG	156	1757	11264
MUSTANG	213	2630	12345
W. MOUNTAIN	369	4387	11888
GORKHA	1728	19698	11398
LAMJUNG	3349	35000	10451
TANAHU	3120	29301	9391
KASKI	3032	33834	11160
PARBAT	729	8641	11853
SYANGJA	2415	44620	18476
PALPA	2050	32773	15987
MYAGDI	874	9841	11259
BAGLUNG	1642	18760	11425
GULMI	780	6983	8952
ARGHAKHANCHI	1521	19802	13019
W. HILLS	21240	259251	12206
NAWALPARASI	4600	57806	12566
RUPANDEHI	4468	94022	21043
KAPILBASTU	3332	53197	15965
W. TERAI	12400	205025	16534
W. REGION	34009	468662	13781
DOLPA	221	2223	10082
MUGU	639	4805	7519
HUMLA	213	1494	7014
JUMLA	504	2204	4373
KALIKOT	352	3418	9711

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
MW. MOUNTAIN	1929	14144	7334
RUKUM	1431	14582	10191
ROLPA	1492	14098	9448
PYUTHAN	1291	11837	9169
SALYAN	2073	23880	11520
JAJAKOT	926	10996	11874
DAILEKH	2524	28079	11127
SURKHET	1647	25646	15572
MW. HILLS	11384	129118	11342
DANG	3177	37039	11660
BANKE	6656	83357	12523
BARDIA	4630	76510	16525
MW. TERAI	14463	196906	13615
MW. REGION	27775	340168	12247
BAJURA	543	4799	8839
BAJHANG	692	5133	7422
DARCHULA	1023	11288	11040
FW. MOUNTAIN	2257	21221	9401
ACHHAM	466	3657	7848
DOTI	1911	23841	12475
BAITADI	1064	13421	12614
DADELDHURA	1141	14100	12358
FW. HILLS	4582	55019	12007
KAILALI	9599	116270	12113
KANCHANPUR	4415	55477	12566
FW. TERAI	14014	171747	12255
FW. REGION	20853	247987	11892
NEPAL:	246392	3301684	13400

TABLE 6.7 DISTRICTWISE AREA, PRODUCTION & YIELD OF DIFFERENT FRESH VEGETABLE CROPS, 2012/13 (2069/070)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric tones Yield in Metric tones/ha.

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chili Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari
Taplejung	ha	72	70	3	20	185	95	15		6	6		18	5	2	2	8	2	28		2	8	32	16	13	15	32	48	5	12		7	2		5	1		
	mt	828	819	30	200	1850	950	150		60	60		180	50	20	20	80	20	280		23	92	368	184	150	173	368	552	58	138		81	23		58	12		
	m/h	12	12	10	10	10	10	10		10	10		10	10	10	10	10	10	10		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		12	12		12	12		
Sankhuwasabha	ha	171	157	5	75	166	206	18	3	2	42		44	26	41	5	11	8	11		1	10	150	68	8	73	11	64	13	12		9	7	5	11		8	
	mt	1539	1727	25	675	2490	2472	175	18	12	294		308	182	253	41	71	52	55		5	50	36	850	64	803	79	762	65	82		64	49	32	79		58	
	m/h	9	11	5	9	15	12	10	7	6	7		7	7	6	8	6	7	5		5	5	0	13	8	11	7	12	5	7		7	8	7	7		7	
Solukhumbu	ha	40	46		6	23	29	8			9	7	5	4	3			5	12	0	5	3	12	2	3	15	30	57	1	11		3		1	1		22	
	mt	656	920		98	503	435	74			54	49	25	16	14			25	54		20	14	111	7	37	300	450	1009	24	101		35		11	20		215	
	m/h	16	20		16	22	15	9			6	7	6	5	6			5	5		4	5	10	4	12	20	15	18	19	9		11		11	28		10	
E. MOUNTAIN	ha	283	273	8	101	374	330	41	3	8	57	7	67	35	45	7	19	15	51	0	8	21	194	86	24	103	73	169	19	35		19	9	6	17	1	30	
	mt	3023	3466	55	973	4843	3857	399	18	72	408	49	513	248	287	61	151	97	389		48	156	515	1041	252	1276	897	2323	147	321		179	72	42	156	12	273	
	m/h	11	13	7	10	13	12	10	7	9	7	7	8	7	6	9	8	6	8		6	8	3	12	10	12	12	14	8	9		10	8	8	9	12	9	
Panchthar	ha	285	160	30	120	235	150	12		7	90		86				50					99	40	32	26	30	60	32	3	26		21			17			
	mt	3434	1931	240	1562	2822	3000	60		67	495		430				275					751	280	162	153		892	547	15	255		200			208			
	m/h	12	12	8	13	12	20	5		10	6		5				6					8	7	5	6		15	17	5	10		10			12			
Ilam	ha	393	735	33	116	182	545	52		4	196	177					136					160				51	75	60		41		5						
	mt	6596	12051	284	1416	3296	9692	495		32	823	1660					950					590				800	831	475		410		30						
	m/h	17	16	9	12	18	18	10		8	4	9					7					4				16	11	8		10		6						
Terhathum	ha	171	535	2	55	147	96	25		15	52		50			10	3	25				10	16	15	18	10	10	158	10	5		3			2			
	mt	2651	9898	20	935	2793	1440	175		68	546		675			90	42	325				130	64	120	180	145	255	2291	210	70		72			40			
	m/h	16	19	10	17	19	15	7		5	11		14			9	14	13				13	4	8	10	15	26	15	21	14		24			20			
Dhankuta	ha	557	1490	12	1290	475	205	15		12	25		265	60				45			5	55	55	25	15	50	68	52	3	12		15			12		12	
	mt	10500	44180	72	34510	4340	2575	135		85	25		2975	240				337			20	275	275	125	165	760	825	728	36	60		90			120		72	
	m/h	19	30	6	27	9	13	9		7	1		11	4				7			4	5	5	5	11	15	12	14	12	5		6			10		6	
Bhojpur	ha	125	126		48	226	270	16			55	77										25	40	9	35	38	45	55		6								
	mt	2125	3528		1104	3390	5940	272			990	1232										450	760	153	980	1140	1350	1705		180								
	m/h	17	28		23	15	22	17			18	16										18	19	17	28	30	30	31		30								
Khotang	ha	1000	900	120	650	1300	1100	460	50	20	400	300	350	160	50	100	225	230	150		50	200	275	270	175	625	180	570	75	380		51	22	4	52		7	
	mt	16000	18000	720	7200	15600	11000	4600	400	60	2000	2400	2550	1600	500	600	1575	1600	1050		500	600	825	1350	1700	7100	2700	8550	900	3800		255	35	16	520		18	
	m/h	16	20	6	11	12	10	10	8	3	5	8	7	10	10	6	7	7	7		10	3	3	5	10	11	15	15	12	10		5	2	4	10		3	
Okhaldhunga	ha	228	115	2	140	160	115	2	1		8	15	105	3	5	3	3	10				15	15	3	15	30	15	20		5		3		5	2		5	
	mt	3078	1438	10	1330	2240	920	26	10		40	45	840	15	25	9	24	70				60	60	23	150	225	225	400		25		33		40	26		25	
	m/h	14	13	5	10	14	8	13	10		5	3	8	5	5	3	8	7				4	4	8	10	8	15	20		5		11		8	13		5	
Udayapur	ha	160	135	6	80	155	80	5	2	5	5		11		3	2		10					50	81	40	90	60	80	20	35	20	20			20	3		
	mt	1660	1550	42	900	3363	1500	80	30	40	50		33		12	4		45					200	810	400	432	610	503	200	350	200	200			300	24		
	m/h	10	11	7	11	22	19	16	15	8	10		3		4	2		5					4	10	10	5	10	6	10	10	10	10			15	8		
E. HILLS	ha	2919	4196	205	2499	2880	2561	587	53	63	831	569	867	223	58	115	417	320	150		55	564	491	435	324	924	513	1027	111	510	20	118	22	9	105	3	24	
	mt	46044	92575	1388	48957	37844	36067	5843	440	351	4969	5337	7503	1855	537	703	2866	2377	1050		520	2856	2464	2742	3728	10602	7688	15199	1361	5150	200	880	35	56	1214	24	115	
	m/h	16	22	7	20	13	14	10	8	6	6	9	9	8	9	6	7	7	7		9	5	5	6	12	11	15	15	12	10	10	7	2	6	12	8	5	
Jhapa	ha	2100	1522		488	475	213	78		8	82			70	61		105	61						270	580	520	190	225	260		269		242	125		220			
	mt	38850	31201		10858	7362	2769	624		26	594			490	381		735	335						4590	8410	7280	2850	4050	4810		4707		3237	875		4510			
	m/h	19	21		22	15	13	8		3	7			7	6		7	5						17	15	14	15	18	19		17		13	7		21			
Morang	ha	800	725	40	250	465	105	240		6	200	150		15	2	2	20	5	275	12		12	1275	300	300	780	50	105	100	230	40	120		2	25			
	mt	10000	9787	280	3750	6277	1417	1600		42	2000	1500		150	20	16	300	100	3000	60		60	12750	3600	7500	9360	1500	2700	1000	4600	600	4800		40	750			
	m/h	13	13	7	15	13	13	7		7	10	10		10	10	8	15	20	11	5		5	10	12	25	12	30	26	10	20	15	40		20	30			
Sunsari	ha	820	710	20	410	365	205	60	15	3	52	15	10		95	5	25		50	15			140	630	440	305	505	110	20	450	140	205	20	10	340	20		40
	mt	9840	9940	105	4305	5110	1435	600	150	18	468	150	80		665	35	150		500	75			1050	7560	6160	4270	6565	1760	200	5400	1820	2665	180	70	5100	320		480
	m/h	12	14	5	11	14	7	10	10	6	9	10	8		7	7	6		10	5			8	12	14	14	13	16	10	12	13	13	9	7	15	16		12
Saptari	ha	2100	1750	4	540	300	150	25			40				22			400					270	340	850	2550	225	275		200	110	350			650			
	mt	29820	26775	262	8748	3630	1965	275			192				165			3640					810	3944	8670	26775	3218	3300		2100	1320	4410			8950			
	m/h	14	15	75	16	12	13	11			5				8			9					3	12	10	11	14	12		11	12	13			14			

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari
Siraha	ha	1150	863	5	211	275	86	20	5		15					10	164						57	153	215	1000	81	75		107	45	65			56	3		5
	mt	18351	14082	60	3018	2720	1393	166	40		60					150	938						285	1844	3150	19500	886	580		1171	420	620			508	27		55
	m/h	16	16	12	14	10	16	8	8		4					15	6						5	12	15	20	11	8		11	9	10			9	9		11
E. TERAI	ha	6970	5570	69	1899	1880	759	423	20	17	389	165	10	85	180	17	314	466	325	27		12	2012	2003	2325	4825	1086	825	120	1256	335	982	145	12	1291	23		45
	mt	106861	91785	707	30679	25099	8979	3265	190	86	3314	1650	80	640	1231	201	2123	4075	3500	135		60	19485	25358	32760	62755	16219	13150	1200	17978	4160	15732	1055	110	19818	347		535
	m/h	15	16	10	16	13	12	8	10	5	9	10	8	8	7	12	7	9	11	5	######	5	10	13	14	13	15	16	10	14	12	16	7	9	15	15		12
E. REGION	*ha*	10172	10039	282	4499	5134	3650	1051	76	88	1277	741	944	343	283	139	750	801	526	27	63	597	2697	2524	2673	5852	1672	2021	250	1801	355	1119	176	27	1413	27	54	45
	mt	155928	187826	2150	80609	67785	48903	9507	648	509	8691	7036	8096	2743	2055	965	5140	6549	4939	135	568	3072	22464	29141	36740	74633	24804	30672	2708	23449	4360	16790	1162	208	21188	383	387	535
	m/h	15	19	8	18	13	13	9	9	6	7	9	9	8	7	7	7	8	9	5	9	5	8	12	14	13	15	15	11	13	12	15	7	8	15	14	7	12
Dolakha	ha	250	150		20	20	200	5		2	25	25	25	30	1	25					7	10	10		2	5	10	25	2	3							6	
	mt	3125	3000		400	210	1000	40		5	55	50	50	60	2	75					35	20	20		10	75	100	250	20	15							12	
	m/h	13	20		20	11	5	8		3	2	2	2	2	2	3					5	2	2		5	15	10	10	13	5							2	
Sindhupalchok	ha	772	411	7	472	268	281	19		8	78	57		157	30	12	17	13					29	57	57	145	162	147		63		131		13	57			
	mt	11035	5970	70	5742	1822	1928	77		26	264	144		407	70	44	33	27					57	587	337	613	1588	807		508		943		104	477			
	m/h	14	15	10	12	7	7	4		3	3	3		3	2	4	2	2					2	10	6	4	10	5		8		7		8	8			
Rasuwa	ha	60	53		35	64	54	5			9		51				5						21	11	9	30	33	4	4	15		12			10		4	
	mt	570	652		357	704	615	41			36		433				41						35	74	93	285	355	15	21	111		106			100		6	
	m/h	10	12		10	11	11	8			4		8				8						2	7	10	10	11	4	6	7		9			10		2	
C. MOUNTAIN	ha	1082	614	7	527	352	535	29		10	112	82	76	187	31	37	22	13			7	10	60	68	68	180	205	176	5	81		143		13	67		10	
	mt	14730	9622	70	6499	2736	3543	158		31	355	194	483	467	72	119	74	27			35	20	112	661	440	973	2043	1072	41	634		1049		104	577		18	
	m/h	14	16	10	12	8	7	5		3	3	2	6	2	2	3	3	2			5	2	2	10	6	5	10	6	8	8		7		8	9		2	
Ramechhap	ha	75	65	1	22	75	78	21	3	3	18		23	17	5	5	16	22			4	15	95	10	15	38	37	58	12	24	1	21		3	25	1	1	
	mt	865	753	10	315	959	1005	255	35	25	144		263	173	26	35	176	190			19	117	963	125	155	346	534	648	132	264	1	159		7	323	3	15	
	m/h	12	12	10	14	13	13	12	12	8	8		11	10	5	7	11	9			5	8	10	13	10	9	14	11	11	11	2	8		2	13	3	15	
Sindhuli	ha	170	140	35	45	175	55	5	1	3	12	90	70	30	5	45	20	75	25	5		20	25	25	55	45	25	12	3	25	10	70	5	40	30	11	3	
	mt	1190	980	245	315	1225	385	35	7	21	84	450	490	210	35	315	140	525	175	35		140	175	175	385	135	245	84	21	175	70	490	35	280	210	77	21	
	m/h	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		7	7	7	7	3	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
Kavre	ha	1213	582	575	5050	512	582	130	15	155	455		185	84	40	40	30	20	6	30	20	15	275	158	158	308	280	345	201	200		80	2	50	52	5	7	
	mt	16982	9252	8050	40480	7874	8950	1069	225	2557	3674		2851	1277	748	880	553	382	110	495	317	270	290	2449	2433	4773	6020	5400	3598	4100		1640	37	900	1144	90	108	
	m/h	14	16	14	8	15	15	8	15	16	8		15	15	19	22	18	19	18	17	16	18	1	16	15	15	22	16	18	21		21	19	18	22	18	15	
Bhaktapur	ha	230	200	43	140	127	254	170	5	2	55	152	107			1		130	235	46			52		70	110	167	253	5	70		82		20	20			
	mt	4025	4100	542	7000	3175	6350	3230	75	24	853	2052	1659			16		1235	1058	207			442		1295	1870	3006	4807	68	910		1353		290	240			
	m/h	18	21	13	50	25	25	19	15	12	16	14	16			16		10	5	5			9		19	17	18	19	14	13		17		15	12			
Lalitpur	ha	307	380	7	128	255	266	124	12	64	83		75	84	66	2	17	2		7	1	1	36	13	15	82	96	70	10		80		100	85	190	9		
	mt	5526	7600	91	3968	6375	3990	1238	300	1280	1162		1500	1680	990	20	374	20		112	10	1	720	260	240	1230	3360	1400	200		1440		2000	1785	3800	117		
	m/h	18	20	13	31	25	15	10	25	20	14		20	20	15	10	22	10		16	10	1	20	20	16	15	35	20	20		18		20	21	20	13		
Kathmandu	ha	390	194		265	85	255	60	18	2	65		22			30		40		8	8		25	15	15	30	217	105	20	25		44			25			
	mt	6762	4236		11350	1974	5130	803	183	20	723		331			408		400		80	64		325	128	207	486	5	1953	150	660		932			345			
	m/h	17	22		43	23	20	13	10	10	11		15			14		10		10	8		13	9	14	16	0	19	8	26		21			14			
Nuwakot	ha	285	410	1	92	437	132	20	15	17	125	15	118	4	1	17	58	66		7		7	55	90	42	75	120	115	60	62		70	3	7	12	2	1	
	mt	5015	5350	13	1200	6118	1585	225	178	153	1125	135	1370	40	14	168	701	627		23		19	1036	1125	508	854	2163	1495	590	610		841	39	82	170	24	11	
	m/h	18	13	13	13	14	12	12	12	9	9	9	12	11	14	10	12	10		4		3	19	13	12	11	18	13	10	10		12	13	12	14	12	11	
Dhading	ha	497	565	30	762	278	510	30		145	76	35	267		35	30	79	23		5		10		165	256	167	428	92	83	264		212		78	346		10	
	mt	7082	8249	225	13564	3948	3264	336		1044	750	284	2203		355	270	711	186		30		72		1441	2944	1729	6206	1408	955	3126		2703		749	5986		62	
	m/h	14	15	8	18	14	6	11		7	10	8	8		10	9	9	8		6		7		9	12	10	15	15	12	12		13		10	17		6	
Makawanpur	ha	490	488		100	250	75	38		40	105		35										97	67	40	55	48		12	45					42		30	
	mt	9800	10248		2500	6250	1500	608		600	840		420										970	1608	720	935	672		96	495					798		330	
	m/h	20	21		25	25	20	16		15	8		12										10	24	18	17	14		8	11					19		11	
C. HILLS	ha	3657	3024	692	6604	2194	2207	598	69	431	994	292	902	219	152	170	220	378	266	108	33	68	660	543	666	910	1418	1050	406	715	91	579	110	283	742	28	52	
	mt	57247	50768	9176	80692	37898	32159	7799	1003	5724	9354	2921	11087	3380	2168	2112	2655	3565	1343	982	410	619	4921	7311	8887	12358	22211	17195	5809	10340	1511	8118	2111	4093	13016	311	547	
	m/h	16	17	13	12	17	15	13	15	13	9	10	12	15	14	12	12	9	5	9	12	9	7	13	13	14	16	16	14	14	17	14	19	14	18	11	10	

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari
Dhanusha	ha	912	512	12	415	425	72	11	7	6	92		32	52		42	135	170					66	845	560	805	162												
	mt	9745	6295	76	6040	3165	548	82	68	62	504		220	320		336	675	1265					365	7010	7540	12270	1509												
	m/h	11	12	6	15	7	8	7	10	10	5		7	6		8	5	7					6	8	13	15	9												
Mohattari	ha	1935	1565		250	360	20	10		145	709					497		45						275	110	120	65	255		120	825	100	30		340			
	mt	24321	22223		3850	4255	360	117		405	535					298		360						3300	1870	1836	918	3570		1842	10148	1200	420		6290			
	m/h	13	14		15	12	18	12		3	1					1		8						12	17	15	14	14		15	12	12	14		19			
Sarlahi	ha	2550	1550		1300	900	150	20	17		300			250				150					120	250	1099	250	190	30		90		69		10	87			
	mt	42840	26815		17550	11700	2100	260	170		1800			2700				1575					1080	2000	11209	2750	1995	315		900		691		95	913			
	m/h	17	17		14	13	14	13	10		6			11				11					9	8	10	11	11	11		10		10		10	10			
Rautahat	ha	1905	1051	3	260	555	7	5	3	1	25			5	8	150	55	40		4			1001	1000	900	900	705	203		153	250	100			502	5		
	mt	20880	11027	14	2633	6875	43	40	31	2	170			40	56	1200	410	250		12			2003	9500	9000	9000	5610	4405		1501	3750	1500			11283	115		
	m/h	11	10	5	10	12	6	8	10	2	7			8	7	8	7	6		3			2	10	10	10	8	22		10	15	15			22	23		
Bara	ha	2458	455	14	332	670	152	27	4	26	1122		44			7	957	100					212	787	386	2275	467	50	6	482	61	407	130		427			4
	mt	51370	10196	180	7955	16480	3531	604	54	305	22124		526			92	15568	1677					2232	12630	7800	45500	8312	911	91	8748	975	7278	2154		6750			65
	m/h	21	22	13	24	25	23	22	14	12	20		12			13	16	17					11	16	20	20	18	18	15	18	16	18	17		16			16
Parsa	ha	540	72		25	180	30	2		3	200			15		30		120	20				128	260	215	150	90	31		355	25	410	40		160	5		10
	mt	13400	1836		550	4526	600	25		16	2400			210		300		1440	160				1422	3120	5805	1500	1080	620		6390	300	7380	600		2240	120		250
	m/h	25	26		22	25	20	13		5	12			14		10		12	8				11	12	27	10	12	20		18	12	18	15		14	24		25
Chitwan	ha	613	488	148	402	563	561	116	62	113	439		281			28	256	158						279	254	94	227	166	81	303		189		50	239			
	mt	8459	7320	1864	6030	7994	7900	1624	776	1356	5618		3656			353	3463	1788						3616	3386	1494	2951	2158	1146	4085		2495		600	3346			
	m/h	14	14	15	13	15	14	14	14	13	12		13			13	14	11						13	13	16	13	13	14	13		13		12	14			
C. TERAI	ha	10913	5693	177	2984	3653	992	191	93	294	2887		357	322	8	754	1403	783	20	4			1527	3696	3524	4594	1906	735	87	1503	1161	1275	200	60	1755	10		14
	mt	171015	85712	2134	44608	54995	15082	2752	1099	2146	33151		4402	3270	56	2579	20116	8355	160	12			7102	41176	46610	74350	22375	11979	1237	23466	15173	20544	3174	695	30822	235		315
	m/h	16	15	12	15	15	15	14	12	7	11		12	10	7	3	14	11	8	3			5	11	13	16	12	16	14	16	13	16	16	12	18	24		23
C. REGION	*ha*	15652	9331	876	10115	6199	3734	818	162	735	3993	374	1335	728	191	961	1645	1174	286	112	40	78	2247	4307	4258	5684	3529	1961	498	2299	1252	1997	310	356	2564	38	62	14
	mt	242992	146102	11380	131799	95629	50784	10709	2102	7901	42860	3115	15972	7117	2296	4810	22845	11947	1503	994	445	639	12135	49148	55937	87681	46629	30246	7087	34440	16684	29711	5285	4892	44415	546	565	315
	m/h	16	16	13	13	15	14	13	13	11	11	8	12	10	12	5	14	10	5	9	11	8	5	11	13	15	13	15	14	15	13	15	17	14	17	14	9	23
Manang	ha	21	30		1	22	23	4			6		39													10												
	mt	399	660		4	330	207	30			34		31													62												
	m/h	19	22		4	15	9	8			6		1																								
Mustang	ha	30	55		50		50			5	20															3												
	mt	345	781		690		725			63	16															10												
	m/h	12	14		14		15			13	1															3												
W. MOUNTAIN	ha	51	85		51	22	73	4		5	26		39													13												
	mt	744	1441		694	330	932	30		63	50		31													72												
	m/h	15	17		14	15	13	8		13	2		1													6												
Gorkha	ha	163	158	3	204	141	93	3		15	6		62					103					41	51	43	88	109	48	3	76		88		40	27			
	mt	1753	1884	29	2756	1927	1190	31		158	73		671					1093					99	459	435	884	1242	554	31	935		839		363	448			
	m/h	11	12	12	14	14	13	10		11	12		11					11					2	9	10	10	11	12	12	12		10		9	17			
Lamjung	ha	175	168	15	130	178	150	22	5	3	24	100	300	28	58	23	5	100	100	1	1	3	70	67	36	116	102	62	18	72		136	2	12	6	4	11	
	mt	1908	2226	165	1820	3471	1200	136	50	2	192	880	2550	241	487	230	65	854	800	1	1	4	612	576	338	1044	1010	744	184	612		1183	8	99	53	33	92	
	m/h	11	13	11	14	20	8	6	10	1	8	9	9	9	8	10	13	9	8	1	2	1	9	9	9	9	10	12	10	9		9	4	8	9	8	8	
Tanahu	ha	380	400	5	130	414	400	10	5	5	40	5	80	20	5	5	25	30	5	2			90	60	40	112	75	120	17	90		140	1	20	100	3	1	
	mt	3800	4800	50	1560	4323	4000	100	30	80	240	35	660	100	25	30	150	150	50	10			261	300	400	1344	480	1200	200	900		1400	10	150	800	15	10	
	m/h	10	12	10	12	10	10	10	6	16	6	7	8	5	5	6	6	5	10	5			3	5	10	12	6	10	12	10		10	10	8	8	5	10	
Kaski	ha	246	195	30	226	198	95	40	5	5	20	5	160			5	7	153		5		8	56	90	125	55	105	35	12	100		72		15	23	5		
	mt	3198	3315	360	3503	3168	1045	420	60	60	120	60	2240			80	91	1989		20		52	449	1170	2125	715	1680	700	180	1500		1152		180	391	65		
	m/h	13	17	12	16	16	11	11	12	12	6	12	14			16	13	13		4		7	8	13	17	13	16	20	15	15		16		12	17	13		
Parbat	ha	90	100	18	19	80	60	11	3	5	4	15	16	7	4	3	12	15	3				14	11	14	11	16	11	7	20		26	2	13	17			
	mt	1080	1400	126	266	1280	840	77	21	41	18	135	136	21	12	6	120	150	33				84	143	224	121	192	143	105	240		312	14	150	238			
	m/h	12	14	7	14	16	14	7	7	9	5	9	9	3	3	2	10	10	11				6	13	16	11	12	13	15	12		12	7	12	14			

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari
Syangja	ha	188	259	12	290	337	300	14		8	82	8	77			11	19	53	12	2		4		74	72		42	46	7	48		58		15	24			
	mt	3384	5828	156	8555	8425	3900	224		72	779	24	924			22	228	663	120	6		20		666	864		987	1058	67	1440		1334		180	600			
	m/h	18	23	13	30	25	13	16		9	10	3	12			2	12	13	10	3		5		9	12		24	23	10	30		23		12	25			
Palpa	ha	434	347	5	150	242	70	3		6	21		225					102				4	47	15	35	44	52	132	10	23		5		5	8			
	mt	8055	7063	50	3000	3380	910	32		48	241		2925					1326				36	423	157	350	726	780	1980	98	232		55		37	94			
	m/h	19	20	10	20	14	13	11		8	11		13					13				9	9	10	10	17	15	15	10	10		11		7	12			
Myagdi	ha	64	86	6	42	127	115	5		2			85					30						15	18	15	61	25		35		24		7	10			
	mt	664	1000	59	606	1449	1219	59		6			476					225						165	198	150	886	363		518		312		91	130			
	m/h	10	12	10	14	11	11	12		4			6					8						11	11	10	15	15		15		13		13	13			
Baglung	ha	144	132	8	105	198	162	13			14		168	9		5	20		64				7	30	34	64	106	9	10	121		124		31	45			
	mt	1809	1914	100	1440	2777	1568	124			105		1558	56		46	194		626				54	353	374	629	1323	62	105	1159		1269		301	514			
	m/h	13	15	13	14	14	10	10			8		9	6		9	10		10				8	12	11	10	12	7	11	10		10		10	11			
Gulmi	ha	120	106	4	70	55	60	2	1	0	104	5	30	0	1	4	10	25	1	0	1	1	21	9	15	10	17	19	4	14		15	2	5	12	1	1	
	mt	1324	1325	25	885	665	645	12	2	1	259	13	180	1	0	5	60	63	4	1	1	4	105	81	150	100	173	171	27	98		105	12	31	144	6	5	
	m/h	11	13	6	13	12	11	6	3	2	3	3	6	2	1	1	6	3	4	4	2	4	5	9	10	10	10	9	8	7		7	6	6	12	6	5	
Arghakhanchi	ha	175	235	2	60	142	190	7	3	2	35	25	34	14	10	7	18	70	5	1		4	27	35	17	107	55	60	5	19		12	3	4	7	1	2	
	mt	2450	3525	18	780	2556	1805	67	24	10	315	263	374	144	107	81	216	756	45	5		24	170	368	187	1091	660	900	55	234		156	41	52	109	14	26	
	m/h	14	15	9	13	18	10	10	8	5	9	11	11	10	11	12	12	11	9	5		6	6	11	11	10	12	15	11	12		13	14	13	16	14	13	
W HILLS	ha	2179	2186	108	1426	2112	1695	130	22	50	349	163	1237	78	78	63	116	681	190	11	1	24	373	457	449	622	740	567	92	618		700	10	167	279	14	15	
	mt	29425	34279	1139	25171	33421	18322	1281	187	477	2341	1409	12694	563	632	500	1124	7268	1678	43	2	140	2257	4438	5645	6804	9412	7875	1051	7868		8117	85	1633	3521	133	133	
	m/h	14	16	11	18	16	11	10	9	9	7	9	10	7	8	8	10	11	9	4	2	6	6	10	13	11	13	14	11	13		12	8	10	13	9	9	
Nawalparasi	ha	613	518	31	239	745	372	46					111					149						187	147	160	278	239		175		211			132			
	mt	8390	8542	257	4321	8628	2796	356					874					1234						1936	1684	1740	4622	3484		2256		2720			2250			
	m/h	14	16	8	18	12	8	8					8					8						10	11	11	17	15		13		13			17			
Rupandehi	ha	908	775	10	435	225	60	40		1	75	55	54			15	25	65					85	90	135	610	140		80	165	20	102			105			
	mt	21656	18290	130	10571	5198	1411	840		12	1425	468	713			195	425	1040					476	1170	1958	14209	2590		1320	2640	252	1553			1711			
	m/h	24	24	13	24	23	24	21		12	19	9	13			13	17	16					6	13	15	23	19		17	16	13	15			16			
Kapilbastu	ha	320	316	10	265	325	65	25	15	10	120		10	15		15	45	160	40				115	160	190	500	101	45	12	75	35	52	52	8	50	20	2	8
	mt	6105	6310	40	6165	4762	1250	220	75	30	675		35	55		80	310	1400	220				350	3500	4800	7550	2155	850	210	1200	200	300	325	50	1225	375	5	120
	m/h	19	20	4	23	15	19	9	5	3	6		4	4		5	7	9	6				3	22	25	15	21	19	18	16	6	6	6	6	25	19	3	15
W. TERAI	ha	1841	1609	51	939	1295	497	111	15	11	195	55	175	15		30	70	374	40				200	437	472	1270	519	284	92	415	55	365	52	8	287	20	2	8
	mt	36151	33142	427	21057	18588	5457	1416	75	42	2100	468	1622	55		275	735	3674	220				826	6606	8442	23499	9367	4334	1530	6096	452	4573	325	50	5186	375	5	120
	m/h	20	21	8	22	14	11	13	5	4	11	9	9	4		9	11	10	6				4	15	18	19	18	15	17	15	8	13	6	6	18	19	3	15
W. REGION	*ha*	4071	3880	159	2416	3429	2265	245	37	66	570	218	1451	93	78	93	186	1055	230	11	1	24	573	894	921	1905	1259	851	184	1033	55	1065	62	175	566	34	17	8
	mt	66320	68862	1566	46922	52339	24711	2727	262	582	4491	1877	14347	618	632	775	1859	10942	1898	43	2	140	3083	11044	14087	30375	18779	12209	2581	13964	452	12690	410	1683	8707	508	138	120
	m/h	16	18	10	19	15	11	11	7	9	8	9	10	7	8	8	10	10	8	4	2	6	5	12	15	16	15	14	14	14	8	12	7	10	15	15	8	15
Dolpa	ha	20	15		15	25	20	5			1												15		5	10	15	25		1								
	mt	215	165		194	357	243	50			3												105		40	97	90	250		2								
	m/h	11	11		13	14	12	10			3												7	#DIV/0!	8	10	6	10	#DIV/0!	4								
Mugu	ha	75	45	1	32	28	27	14	7		5			132		2							62	6	19	28	23	24	8	15		5		11	14			
	mt	563	360	6	272	224	203	105	56		8			660		14							403	49	192	238	253	372	88	98		51		89	140			
	m/h	8	8	6	9	8	8	8	8		2			5		7							7	8	10	9	11	16	11	7		10		8	10			
Humla	ha	20	12		3	17	14	4	13		2		12										61		3	25	2	14		2								
	mt	198	132		18	124	192	29	117		13		74										94		21	200	13	149		14								
	m/h	10	11		6	7	14	7	9		7		6										2		7	8	7	11		7								
Jumla	ha	87	109		44	14	21	22															25		9	113	15	31										
	mt	435	599		220	56	105	66															50		27	452	45	93										
	m/h	5	5		5	4	5	3															2		3	4	3	3										
Kalikot	ha	28	32			27	35				12		22					14					18	8	14	15	25	16	5	12		7	6		9	2	6	
	mt	288	374			340	203				113		187					119					104	61	148	144	365	232	42	103		74	61		101	32	81	
	m/h	10	12			13	6				9		9					9					6	8	11	10	15	15	8	9		11	10		11	16	14	

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha	230	213	1	94	111	117	45	20		20		34	132		2		14					181	14	50	191	80	110	13	30		12	6	11	23	2	6	
	mt	1699	1630	6	704	1101	946	250	173		136		261	660		14		119					756	109	428	1131	766	1096	130	217		124	61	89	241	32	81	
	m/h	7	8	6	7	10	8	6	9		7		8	5		7		9					4	8	9	6	10	10	10	7		10	10	8	10	16	14	
Rukum	ha	214	147			290	192				39	8	25					4					17	20	21	204	68	9	0	10		13		22	5			
	mt	2319	2166			3165	1635				780	6	148					1					57	125	195	1933	655	92	3	80		125		185	19			
	m/h	11	15			11	9				20	1	6					0					3	6	9	10	10	11	30	8		10		8	4			
Rolpa	ha	118	136	35	74	81	405	13	54	8	46		160	8		9	60	11	14			1	13	6	8	67	15	5	8	6		3		7	5	2		
	mt	1534	1748	280	703	1053	3443	75	621	24	44		1381	20		27	570	61	81			8	88	28	60	690	174	85	80	57		21		56	36	15		
	m/h	13	13	8	10	13	9	6	12	3	1		9	3		3	10	6	6			9	7	5	8	10	12	17	10	10		7		8	7	10		
Pyuthan	ha	160	130	8	70	163	38	4	3	1	14	25	40	20		7	40	45	20				22	38	37	55	45	31	26	30		17		35	22	2		
	mt	1920	1820	40	620	2282	228	24	42	2	75	113	280	115		36	280	135	90				88	247	126	550	540	319	234	258		78		70	220	9		
	m/h	12	14	5	9	14	6	6	14	2	6	5	7	6		6	7	3	5				4	7	3	10	12	10	9	9		5		2	10	6		
Salyan	ha	122	125	20	140	120	124	40	8	32	70	60	85	5		3	4	102						80	74	165	110	95	40	78		5		30	32	7	14	
	mt	1769	2000	170	1960	1560	1612	320	96	272	630	36	765	30		29	28	102						640	962	1320	1540	1378	380	936		40		330	480	98	182	
	m/h	15	16	9	14	13	13	8	12	9	9	1	9	6		10	7	1						8	13	8	14	15	10	12		8		11	15	14	13	
Jajarkot	ha	40	38	36	60	61	2	12	48		2	10	19	35	32	20	10						180			45												
	mt	468	494	300	720	610	12	73	38		16	70	152	297	400	320	73						935			288												
	m/h	12	13	8	12	10	6	6	1		8	7	8	8	13	16	7						5			6												
Dailekh	ha	301	262		173	329	91						298	28				194						92	87	94	186	134		85		29		86	56			
	mt	4130	3991		2393	4279	1102						259	100				2003						882	1084	1496	2070	1626		810		317		830	707			
	m/h																																					
Surkhet	ha	143	148	155	5	107	98	6	5	32	54	143												93	89		192	74		100		50			63			
	mt	2445	2256	3287	68	1544	1509	59	45	336	640	1794												1488	1469		3184	1152		1380		722			1013			
	m/h	17	15	21	14	14	15	10	9	11	12	13												16	17		17	16		14		14			16			
MW. HILLS	ha	1098	986	254	522	1151	950	75	118	73	225	246	627	96	32	39	114	356	34			1	231	328	316	629	616	348	74	309		117		180	183	10	14	
	mt	14586	14475	4077	6464	14493	9541	551	842	634	2185	2019	2985	562	400	412	951	2302	171			8	1167	3409	3895	6277	8163	4652	697	3521		1302		1471	2475	122	182	
	m/h	13	15	16	12	13	10	7	7	9	10	8	5	6		11	8	6	5			9	5	10	12	10	13	13	9	11		11		8	14	12	13	
Dang	ha	320	375		805	170	125	25		14			110					110		1			96	225	147	394	185			5	8	5		2	10			
	mt	3648	6188		11109	1085	975	253		105			451					410		3			624	2295	1441	4955	2831			50	56	10		20	100			
	m/h	11	17		14	6	8	10		8			4					4		3			7	10	10	13	15			10	8	2		10	10			
Banke	ha	482	469	516	330	575		92	16		97			71				223					374	509	207	537	317	124		166	0	207		102	258			
	mt	7519	7598	7261	4939	8186		769	152		708			592				2633					3578	5817	1842	4393	4152	1840		1833	0	2429		1010	3742			
	m/h	16	16	14	15	14		8	10		7			8				12					10	11	9	8	13	15		11	1	12		10	15			
Bardiya	ha	600	500	5	300	300	200	40	5	3	40		40	40	20	10	35	100					130	260	150	400	350	50	100	269	100	60	25	50	150	3		15
	mt	14000	11856	65	7100	7000	1500	489	40	30	502		220	150	130	50	85	250					1000	2700	1700	4800	6825	550	700	4900	1800	1050	450	650	2700	108		270
	m/h	23	24	13	24	23	8	12	8	10	13		6	4	7	5	2	3					8	10	11	12	20	11	7	18	18	18	18	13	18	36		18
MW. TERAI	ha	1402	1344	521	1435	1045	325	157	21	17	137		150	111	20	10	35	433		1			600	994	504	1331	852	174	100	440	108	272	25	154	418	3		15
	mt	25167	25641	7326	23148	16271	2475	1510	192	135	1210		671	742	130	50	85	3293		3			5202	10812	4983	14148	13807	2390	700	6783	1857	3489	450	1680	6542	108		270
	m/h	18	19	14	16	16	8	10	9	8	9		4	7	7	5	2	8		3			9	11	10	11	16	14	7	15	17	13	18	11	16	36		18
MW. REGION	*ha*	2730	2543	776	2051	2307	1392	276	159	90	382	246	811	338	52	51	149	803	34	1		1	1012	1336	870	2151	1548	631	187	778	108	400	31	345	624	15	20	15
	mt	41452	41747	11408	30316	31866	12961	2311	1207	769	3532	2019	3917	1965	530	476	1036	5714	171	3		8	7126	14330	9306	21556	22736	8139	1527	10521	1857	4915	511	3240	9257	262	263	270
	m/h	15	16	15	15	14	9	8	8	9	9	8	5	6	10	9	7	7	5	3		9	7	11	11	10	15	13	8	14	17	12	16	9	15	17	13	18
Bajura	ha	53	46	15	31	52	104	20					21		5		40	2					40	5	12		16	11	2	6		1		4	11	1		
	mt	495	460	141	393	468	724	120					210		50		380	18					285	45	108		150	165	18	36		7		32	110	9		
	m/h	9	10	9	13	9	7	6					10		10		10	9					7	9	9		9	15	9	6		7		8	10	9		
Bajhang	ha	51	23		64		41	2	72	4	2		8	2	1	7	3	1	10				145		21	130	28	18	10	15		3		8	7			
	mt	515	265		803		338	21	766	26	27		36	17	11	28	19	16	70				725		138	650	114	152	79	98		17		60	48			
	m/h	10	12		13		8	10	11	7	13		5	11	11	4	6	16	7				5		7	5	4	8	8	7		6		8	7			
Darchula	ha	84	101	1	38	95	45	4	2	6	12	12	15	8		3	10	10	5		1	1	54	30	18	58	65	35	25	18		12	10	7	20	6	8	8
	mt	966	1515	5	478	855	540	44	18	44	96	144	165	98		24	60	55	30		8	1	81	390	261	812	975	360	450	216		144	110	84	300	72	104	98
	m/h	12	15	9	13	9	12	11	9	7	8	12	11	12		8	6	6	6		8	1	2	13	15	14	15	10	18	12		12	11	12	15	12	13	12

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha	188	170	16	133	147	190	26	74	10	14	12	44	10	6	10	53	13	15		1	1	239	35	51	188	109	64	37	39		16	10	19	38	7	8	8
	mt	1976	2240	146	1674	1323	1602	185	784	70	123	144	411	115	61	52	459	89	100		8	1	1091	435	507	1462	1239	677	547	350		168	110	176	458	81	104	98
	m/h	11	13	9	13	9	8	7	11	7	9	12	9	12	10	5	9	7	7		8	1	5	12	10	8	11	11	15	9		11	11	9	12	12	13	12
Achham	ha	41	41		30	78	29	3		3	2		77				1							25	22	25	24	18	2	3	5		1	2	3			
	mt	320	350		350	900	260	20		15	1		285				1							140	145	235	270	160	12	20	30		2	7	10			
	m/h	8	9		12	12	9	7		5	1		4				1							6	7	10	11	9	6	7	7		4	5	4			
Doti	ha	67	58	2	110	127	33	4	5	27	44		20	2	3	2	1	132	40	1	1	1	200	45	40	300	40	20	2	22		2	5	5	1	2	2	
	mt	804	818	10	2200	1524	660	40	65	162	264		300	16	30	12	6	792	480	1	3	3	1600	540	1000	6000	480	200	28	220		3	100	26	60	100	3	
	m/h	12	14	5	20	12	20	10	13	6	6		15	8	10	6	6	6	12	1	6	3	8	12	25	20	12	10	14	10		2	20	5	60	50	2	
Baitadi	ha	72	58	3	74	90	45	4	2	42	30	3	35	10	7	2	10	15	40		2	24	60	35	27	90	35	29	4	12		7	18	8	25	3	6	
	mt	900	770	10	1050	1170	400	28	16	375	250	20	400	100	60	12	80	105	300		1	200	600	700	550	2700	560	480	50	90		70	125	48	150	20	25	
	m/h	13	13	3	14	13	9	7	8	9	8	7	11	10	9	6	8	7	8		1	8	10	20	20	30	16	17	13	8		10	7	6	6	7	4	
Dadeldhura	ha	203	250		152	150	75	2		10	20		25				8	10	8			1	10	8	25	25	65	16	8	10					10		8	
	mt	2842	3750		1824	2013	777	20		90	200		175				40	50	50			5	80	50	180	250	780	229	75	110					130		65	
	m/h	14	15		12	13	10	10		9	10		7				5	5	6			5	8	6	7	10	12	14	9	11					13		8	
FW. HILLS	ha	383	407	5	366	445	182	13	7	82	96	3	157	12	10	4	20	157	88	1	3	26	270	113	114	440	164	83	16	47	5	9	24	15	39	5	16	
	mt	4866	5688	20	5424	5607	2097	108	81	642	715	20	1160	116	90	24	127	947	830	1	4	208	2280	1430	1875	9185	2090	1069	165	440	30	73	227	81	350	120	93	
	m/h	13	14	4	15	13	12	8	12	8	7	7	7	10	9	6	6	6	9	1	2	8	8	13	16	21	13	13	10	9	7	8	10	6	9	24	6	
Kailali	ha	600	700	20		380	270	30		35			45	152	25	55	140	235					1500	300	310	1000	400	350		300	10	225	325	40	450		5	
	mt	8511	11694	80		6500	2430	300		81			342	333	200	402	392	611					2400	2420	4897	15000	7000	6000		3810		3150	4500	400	8000		25	
	m/h	14	17	4		17	9	10		2			8	2	8	7	3	3					2	8	16	15	18	17		13		14	14	10	18		5	
Kanchanpur	ha	270	375	5	148	375	105	30		7	25		10	30			50	35	90				370	110	80	520	290	175		130	25	90	130	20	240	10		
	mt	2160	4125	20	1850	5063	945	450		35	138		120	370			650	350	1005				3109	1320	1320	5210	4640	2950		2080	225	1350	2300	320	4780	180		
	m/h	8	11	4	13	14	9	15		5	6		12	12			13	10	11				8	12	17	10	16	17		16	9	15	18	16	20	18		
FW. TERAI	ha	870	1075	25	148	755	375	60		42	25		55	182	25	55	190	270	90				1870	410	390	1520	690	525		430	35	315	455	60	690	10	5	
	mt	10671	15819	100	1850	11563	3375	750		116	138		462	703	200	402	1042	961	1005				5509	3740	6217	20210	11640	8950		5890	225	4500	6800	720	12780	180	25	
	m/h	12	15	4	13	15	9	13		3	6		8	4	8	7	5	4	11				3	9	16	13	17	17		14	6	14	15	12	19	18	5	
FW. REGION	*ha*	1441	1652	46	647	1347	747	99	81	134	135	15	256	204	41	69	263	440	193	1	4	27	2379	558	555	2148	963	672	53	516	40	340	489	94	767	22	29	8
	mt	17513	23747	266	8948	18493	7074	1043	865	828	976	164	2033	934	351	478	1628	1997	1935	1	12	209	8880	5605	8599	30857	14969	10696	712	6680	255	4741	7137	977	13588	381	222	98
	m/h	12	14	6	14	14	9	11	11	6	7	11	8	5	9	7	6	5	10	1	3	8	4	10	15	14	16	16	13	13	6	14	15	10	18	17	8	12
NEPAL	ha	34065	27445	2138	19728	18415	11788	2488	514	1112	6355	1594	4796	1705	645	1312	2993	4273	1269	152	108	726	8908	9619	9276	17740	8970	6136	1172	6426	1809	4921	1067	996	5933	136	182	90
	mt	524205	468284	26769	298594	266112	144433	26296	5083	10587	60549	14210	44364	13376	5863	7503	32507	37149	10446	1175	1027	4067	53688	109268	124669	245102	127918	91961	14615	89053	23607	68847	14504	11000	97155	2079	1575	1338
	m/h	15.4	17.1	12.5	15.1	14.5	12.3	10.6	9.9	9.5	9.5	8.9	9.3	7.8	9.1	5.7	10.9	8.7	8.2	7.8	9.6	5.6	6.0	11.4	13.4	13.8	14.3	15.0	12.5	13.9	13.1	14.0	13.6	11.0	16.4	15.3	8.7	14.9

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
Taplejung	ha		18		60				2	2	2	2	1			4	5		4	5	840.0
	mt		207		690				23	23	20	20	10			40	50		48	58	9063.5
	m/h		12		12				12	12	10	10	10			10	10		12	12	10.8
Sankhuwasabha	ha		10					3	5	6	6	6	3	3	12	7	3	0	2	10	1510.8
	mt		82					22	30	39	55	23	18	13	72	70	30	2	15	70	14004.9
	m/h		8					7	6	7	10	4	7	5	6	10	10	8	10	7	9.3
Solukhumbu	ha		44					1	3	1	2	2	1	1	8	55	6		3	5	491.0
	mt		1461					3	15	6	10	12	5	15	30	622	81		28	21	7582.6
	m/h		33					6	5	6	5	8	5	15	4	11	14		9	4	15.4
E. MOUNTAIN	ha		72		60			4	10	9	10	9	5	4	20	66	14	0	9	20	2841.8
	mt		1750		690			24	68	68	85	55	33	28	102	732	161	2	91	149	30651.0
	m/h		24		12			7	7	8	9	6	7	8	5	11	12		11	7	10.8
Panchthar	ha		75				22										5				1712.9
	mt		450				88										70				18387.3
	m/h		6				4										14				10.7
Ilam	ha		168						8						3						3140.0
	mt		3696						16						22						44165.0
	m/h		22						2						7						14.1
Terhathum	ha		86						2	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	1	2	2	1550.0
	mt		1290						24	24	24	20	24		20	50	60	30	60	40	24899.5
	m/h		15						12	12	12	10	12		10	25	30	30	30	20	16.1
Dhankuta	ha		100			6			10	10					7	10		20	20		5013.0
	mt		1000			18			90	80					105	100		60	50		105028.0
	m/h		10			3			9	8					15	10		3	3		21.0
Bhojpur	ha																			395	1591.0
	mt																			7505	32804.0
	m/h																			19	20.6
Khotang	ha		400		150				50	150	400	150	20		150	300	30		20	50	12371.0
	mt		8000		750				13	600	200	75	10		75	1200	540		100	500	128386.5
	m/h		20		5				0	4	1	1	1		1	4	18		5	10	10.4
Okhaldhunga	ha								2	2	2					10	5				1069.0
	mt								2	2	2					100	40				11556.5
	m/h								1	1	1					10	8				10.8
Udayapur	ha		12	5		5									4	5	10	20		5	1244.0
	mt		144	50		20									48	75	100	300		55	14329.5
	m/h		12	10		4									12	15	10	15		11	11.5
E. HILLS	ha		841	5	150	11	22		72	164	404	152	22		166	327	52	41	42	452	27690.9
	mt		14580	50	750	38	88		145	706	226	95	34		270	1525	810	390	210	8100	379556.3
	m/h		17	10	5	3	4		2	4	1	1	2		2	5	16	10	5	18	13.7
Jhapa	ha											12				20					8195.5
	mt											84				300					139928.0
	m/h											7				15					17.1
Morang	ha			10	30		10		40	50	40	40	10		150		2	15			7048.0
	mt			200	840		20		40	60	50	60	15		203		50	450			91547.0
	m/h			20	28		2		1	1	1	2	2		1		25	30			13.0
Sunsari	ha		10	10	40	10			52	62	50	45	10	10	25	45	20	215	60		6914.0
	mt		150	150	480	80			416	620	450	338	70	80	250	540	200	3870	900		85820.0
	m/h		15	15	12	8			8	10	9	8	7	8	10	12	10	18	15		12.4
Saptari	ha								50	120	65	48	80		100			20	50		11683.5
	mt								255	1932	819	77	728		1200			500	350		144829.3
	m/h								5	16	13	2	9		12			25	7		12.4

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
Siraha	ha			90					19		11	45						31	15		4876.5
	mt			1140					98		64	255						992	135		72708.0
	m/h			13					5		6	6						32	9		14.9
E. TERAI	ha		10	110	70	10	10		161	232	166	190	100	10	275	65	22	281	125		38717.5
	mt		150	1490	1320	80	20		809	2612	1383	814	813	80	1653	840	250	5812	1385		534832.3
	m/h			14	19		2		5	11	8	4	8		6	13	11	21	11		13.8
E. REGION	*ha*		923	115	280	21	32	4	243	405	580	351	127	14	461	458	88	322	176	472	69250.2
	mt		16480	1540	2760	118	108	24	1022	3386	1694	964	880	108	2025	3097	1221	6204	1686	8249	945039.6
	m/h		18	13	10	6	3	7	4	8	3	3	7	8	4	7	14	19	10	17	13.6
Dolakha	ha		20					1	1	1	1	1	1			2	2				887.5
	mt		125					2	2	2	2	2	2			4	20				8790.0
	m/h		6					2	2	2	2	2	2			2	10				9.9
Sindhupalchok	ha		38						22	8	23		14			204	18				3790.0
	mt		307						98	37	103		68			1518	144				35955.0
	m/h		8						4	5	4		5			7	8				9.5
Rasuwa	ha		5						2		5					5					503.7
	mt		55						2		33					55					4794.5
	m/h		12						1		7					11					9.5
C. MOUNTAIN	ha		63					1	25	9	29	1	15			211	20				5181.2
	mt		487					2	102	39	138	2	70			1577	164				49539.5
	m/h		8					2	4	4	5	2	5			7	8				9.6
Ramechhap	ha		32			1		5	5	7	4	1	1	1	1	12	6		5		889.5
	mt		426			3		54	63	77	42	7	11	11	10	78	46		32		9900.0
	m/h		13			3		11	13	11	11	7	11	11	10	7	8		6		11.1
Sindhuli	ha		70				1		20	35	1	14	1	8	13	45	30	12	30	20	1710.0
	mt		490				7		80	170	4	56	4	32	52	450	300	120	300	140	11785.0
	m/h		7				7		4	5	4	4	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	7	6.9
Kavre	ha		35		5		15	12	63	30	25	2	21		11	40	25		1	8	12152.2
	mt		857		85		285	186	1197	465	375	19	315		165	840	626		18	135	145544.3
	m/h		24		17		19	15	19	16	15	13	15		15	21	25		18	18	12.0
Bhaktapur	ha		12						52	55	52				244					60	3221.0
	mt		156						468	963	858				3780					900	57004.3
	m/h		13						9	18	17				15					15	17.7
Lalitpur	ha		5						3	4	10					1					2690.0
	mt		60						45	60	150					10					53114.0
	m/h		12						15	15	15					10					19.7
Kathmandu	ha		25					2		55	92	2	3			40				6	2188.0
	mt		425					25		396	828	20	19			837				58	40263.0
	m/h		17					13		7	9	10	6			21					18.4
Nuwakot	ha		5					2	23	15	18	2	3			48	25	1		70	2751.5
	mt		65					18	99	95	112	14	22			866	395	16		841	36149.5
	m/h		13					9	4	6	6	7	7			18	16	16		12	13.1
Dhading	ha		15						35	45	45					120	34			100	5872.0
	mt		330						217	239	234					1860	1020			1225	75005.2
	m/h		22						6	5	5					16	30			12	12.8
Makawanpur	ha		25																	342	2424.0
	mt		725																	6498	46613.0
	m/h		29																	19	19.2
C. HILLS	ha		224		5	1	16	21	201	246	247	21	29	9	269	306	120	13	36	606	33898.2
	mt		3534		85	3	292	283	2169	2464	2603	116	371	43	4007	4941	2387	136	350	9797	475378.3
	m/h		16		17	3	18	13	11	10	11	6	13	5	15	16	20	10	10	16	14.0

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
Dhanusha	ha																				5333.0
	mt																				58095.0
	m/h																				10.9
Mohattari	ha			28						15	12	15				22	6	40			7913.5
	mt			670						183	144	225				220	69	720			90348.5
	m/h			24						12	12	15				10	13	18			11.4
Sarlahi	ha								120	40	15		30			55	50		20	613	10325.0
	mt								720	600	112		360			484	750		200	6659	139342.0
	m/h								6	15	7		12			9	15		10	11	13.5
Rautahat	ha			75	9	5			6	5	1	10	3		10	25		2			9947.0
	mt			1650	167	250			55	60	8	150	23		100	512		40			104365.0
	m/h			22	19	50			9	12	8	15	8		10	20		20			10.5
Bara	ha			20		7			60	58						34		12			12253.0
	mt			450		76			920	635						701		235			237125.0
	m/h			23		11			15	11						21		20			19.4
Parsa	ha	11		11	3	11			30	50	25	53	10		10			5			3335.0
	mt	165		231	60	132			600	750	375	522	125		100			150			59500.0
	m/h	15		21	20	12			20	15	15	10	13		10			30			17.8
Chitwan	ha								41	66						70	32				6319.0
	mt								514	818						915	409				86134.0
	m/h								13	12						13	13				13.6
C. TERAI	ha	11		134	12	23			257	234	53	78	43		20	206	88	59	20	613	55425.5
	mt	165		3001	227	458			2809	3046	639	897	508		200	2832	1228	1145	200	6659	774909.5
	m/h	15		22	19	20			11	13	12	12	12		10	14	14	19	10	11	14.0
C. REGION	*ha*	11	287	134	17	24	16	22	483	489	329	100	87	9	289	723	228	72	56	1219	94504.9
	mt	165	4021	3001	312	461	292	285	5080	5549	3380	1015	949	43	4207	9350	3779	1281	550	16456	1299827.2
	m/h	15	14	22	18	19	18	13	11	11	10	10	11	5	15	13	17	18	10	14	13.8
Manang	ha																				156.0
	mt																				1757.2
	m/h																				11.3
Mustang	ha																				213.0
	mt																				2629.5
	m/h																				12.3
W. MOUNTAIN	ha																				369.0
	mt																				4386.7
	m/h																				11.9
Gorkha	ha		16				7		2	31	24	4	6			75					1728.2
	mt		146				33		6	136	47	35	35			1406					19698.0
	m/h		9				5		3	4	2	9	6			19					11.4
Lamjung	ha		10		200			2	10	5	4	3	2	1	5	219	75		506	5	3349.0
	mt		100		1960			10	40	43	24	36	15	8	45	2622	870		5308	50	35000.4
	m/h		10		10			5	4	9	6	12	8	8	9	12	12		11	10	10.5
Tanahu	ha		5					1	12	2	5	1	3	1		215	40				3120.0
	mt		50					5	60	6	15	5	9	3		1285	200				29301.0
	m/h		10					5	5	3	3	5	3	3		6	5				9.4
Kaski	ha		10				5	5	36	15	26	5	5	5		604	180			40	3031.6
	mt		200				35	35	250	122	179	45	35	35		250	2160			400	33833.5
	m/h		20				7	7	7	8	7	9	7	7		0	12			10	11.2
Parbat	ha		13		6		2	2	8	6	9	3	5	6	5	13	9	3	2	13	729.0
	mt		163		66		8	9	48	42	60	12	23	36	30	127	108	27	26	130	8640.8
	m/h		13		11		4	6	6	7	7	4	5	6	6	10	12	9	13	10	11.9

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
Syangja	ha		16													325	12				2415.0
	mt		304													3575	216				44619.5
	m/h		19													11	18				18.5
Palpa	ha								10	15	5					30				5	2050.0
	mt								115	158	57					375				70	32773.0
	m/h								12	11	11					13				14	16.0
Myagdi	ha									2	5					25	71				874.0
	mt									20	55					280	910				9840.8
	m/h									10	11					11	13				11.3
Baglung	ha									5	3					7	4				1642.0
	mt									39	22					151	88				18760.0
	m/h									8	7					22	22				11.4
Gulmi	ha		17					1	1	1	1			1		9	5	1	1	1	780.0
	mt		145					2	3	3	2			3		81	50	6	3	5	6982.5
	m/h		9					4	7	6	4			3		9	10	6	6	5	9.0
Arghakhanchi	ha		6					1	1	2	1		2	1	4	107	2	1			1521.0
	mt		90					2	2	4	2		10	9	32	1980	30	16			19801.6
	m/h		15					2	2	2	2		5	9	8	19	15	16			13.0
W HILLS	ha		93		206		14	11	79	84	81	16	22	15	14	1629	398	5	508	64	21239.8
	mt		1197		2026		76	63	524	573	462	133	127	94	107	12131	4632	49	5337	655	259251.1
	m/h		13		10		5	6	7	7	6	8	6	6	8	7	12	10	11	10	12.2
Nawalparasi	ha								26	74	41		11							95	4600.0
	mt								148	440	263		110							756	57805.5
	m/h								6	6	6		10							8	12.6
Rupandehi	ha			15					25	40	35	10	8		25	12	8	15			4468.0
	mt			270					350	916	781	185	168		375	264	160	300			94022.0
	m/h			18					14	23	22	19	21		15	22	20	20			21.0
Kapilbastu	ha	18		65	10				7	9	7		5		8	8		4		10	3332.0
	mt	115		1600	95				25	110	15		40		55	70		35		90	53197.0
	m/h	6		25	10				4	12	2		8		7	9		9		9	16.0
W. TERAI	ha	18		80	10				58	123	83	10	24		33	20	8	19		105	12400.0
	mt	115		1870	95				523	1466	1059	185	318		430	334	160	335		846	205024.5
	m/h	6		23	10				9	12	13	19	13		13	17	20	18		8	16.5
W. REGION	*ha*	18	93	80	216		14	11	137	207	164	26	46	15	47	1649	406	24	508	169	34008.8
	mt	115	1197	1870	2121		76	63	1047	2038	1521	318	445	94	537	12465	4792	384	5337	1501	468662.3
	m/h	6	13	23	10		5	6	8	10	9	12	10	6	11	8	12	16	11	9	13.8
Dolpa	ha																			49	220.5
	mt																			412	2223.0
	m/h																			8	10.1
Mugu	ha								20	18	7			11							639.0
	mt								110	135	39			80							4804.5
	m/h								6	8	6			7							7.5
Humla	ha													9							213.0
	mt													106							1494.0
	m/h													12							7.0
Jumla	ha								8					6							504.0
	mt								32					24							2204.0
	m/h								4					4							4.4
Kalikot	ha		5						10	9	4		3	8							352.0
	mt		70						56	50	15		11	45							3418.4
	m/h		14						6	6	4		4	6							9.7

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha		5						38	27	11		3	34						49	1928.5
	mt		70						198	185	53		11	255						412	14143.9
	m/h		14						5	7	5		4	8						8	7.3
Rukum	ha		2						10	19	33		23			31	7				1430.9
	mt		29						19	165	190		117			306	65				14581.9
	m/h		15						2	9	6		5			10	9				10.2
Rolpa	ha		3						9	4	4		3		17	59				19	1492.2
	mt		15						44	18	11		11		102	679				158	14097.6
	m/h		5						5	5	3		4		6	12				8	9.4
Pyuthan	ha		10		5				12	15	15		3	7	10	45	15			8	1291.0
	mt		80		15				24	60	60		8	21	30	563	105			32	11837.0
	m/h		8		3				2	4	4		3	3	3	13	7			4	9.2
Salyan	ha		10						16	8	10		5			220	4			10	2073.0
	mt		120						11	80	70		40			3740	60			95	23880.2
	m/h		12						1	10	7		8			17	15			10	11.5
Jajarkot	ha															70				206	926.0
	mt															840				4890	10995.7
	m/h															12				24	11.87
Dailekh	ha																				2523.5
	mt																				28079.4
	m/h																				11.1
Surkhet	ha													14						76	1647.0
	mt													210						1046	25646.4
	m/h													15						14	15.6
MW. HILLS	ha		25		5				47	46	62		34	21	27	425	26			319	11383.6
	mt		244		15				99	323	331		176	231	132	6127	230			6221	129118.1
	m/h		10		3				2	7	5		5	11	5	14	9			20	11.3
Dang	ha			25					4	5	4		2			5					3176.5
	mt			375					8	15	6		8			20					37039.4
	m/h			15					2	3	2		4			4					11.7
Banke	ha			39					139	54	19		63			63		5		608	6656.3
	mt			472					848	730	112		726			561		16		8899	83356.6
	m/h			12					6	14	6		12			9		3		15	12.5
Bardiya	ha	10		30					20	100	5	10	25	5		40	15		20		4630.0
	mt	200		750					150	220	45	120	200	25		900	130		100		76510.0
	m/h	20		25					8	2	9	12	8	5		23	9		5		16.5
MW. TERAI	ha	10		94					163	159	28	10	90	5		108	15	5	20	608	14462.8
	mt	200		1597					1006	965	163	120	934	25		1481	130	16	100	8899	196906.0
	m/h	20		17					6	6	6	12	10	5		14	9	3	5	15	13.6
MW. REGION	*ha*	10	30	94	5				248	231	101	10	127	60	27	533	41	5	20	976	27774.8
	mt	200	314	1597	15				1302	1473	547	120	1121	511	132	7608	360	16	100	15531	340168.0
	m/h	20	10	17	3				5	6	5	12	9	9	5	14	9	3	5	16	12.2
Bajura	ha									30	15										543.0
	mt									240	135										4799.5
	m/h									8	9										8.8
Bajhang	ha								5	6	6										691.7
	mt								32	40	25										5133.5
	m/h								6	7	4										7.4
Darchula	ha		2		5		1	1	15	31	18	15	10	3	12	55	5	6	8	10	1022.5
	mt		13		45		14	13	157	263	164	96	70	36	144	436	40	42	68	85	11288.1
	m/h		7		9		14	13	10	8	9	6	7	12	12	8	8	7	9	9	11.0

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha		2		5		1	1	20	67	39	15	10	3	12	55	5	6	8	10	2257.2
	mt		13		45		14	13	189	543	324	96	70	36	144	436	40	42	68	85	21221.0
	m/h		7		9		14	13	9	8	8	6	7	12	12	8	8	7	9	9	9.4
Achham	ha		1							22	1		1			8		2		2	466.0
	mt		4							90	0		0			17		5		8	3657.0
	m/h		8							4	0		0			2		3		4	7.8
Doti	ha		1	0	100			6	25	40	40	45	30	5	42	200	1		1	10	1911.1
	mt		22	1	600			24	125	600	400	360	120	25	480	2400	20		10	105	23841.0
	m/h		22	5	6			4	5	15	10	8	4	5	11	12	20		10	11	12.5
Baitadi	ha		2		20				7	15	3	8	4	2	18	25	5	1	2	25	1064.0
	mt		12		160				30	90	12	60	24	10	110	250	30	6	12	200	13421.0
	m/h		6		8				4	6	4	8	6	5	6	10	6	6	6	8	12.6
Dadeldhura	ha		1		8				6	8		2	1	2	4	4	1			5	1141.0
	mt		10		80				45	40		13	5	7	15	40	10			50	14100.0
	m/h		10		10				8	5		7	5	4	4	10	10			10	12.4
FW. HILLS	ha		5	0	128			6	38	85	44	55	36	9	64	237	7	3	3	42	4582.1
	mt		48	1	840			24	200	820	412	433	149	42	605	2707	60	11	22	363	55019.0
	m/h		11	5	7			4	5	10	9	8	4	5	9	11	9	4	7	9	12.0
Kailali	ha			200					260	245		100	45			355		12	270	210	9599
	mt			3500					1352	5390		2350	351			4437		152	3800	5460	116269.5
	m/h			18					5	22		24	8			12		13	14	26	12.1
Kanchanpur	ha			35	80				125	40	35	40	25	15	100	30			15	130	4415.0
	mt			665	1180				1312	510	340	560	225	200	1250	540			300	1330	55477.0
	m/h			19	15				10	13	10	14	9	13	13	18			20	10	12.6
FW. TERAI	ha			235	80				385	285	35	140	70	15	100	385		12	285	340	14014.0
	mt			4165	1180				2664	5900	340	2910	576	200	1250	4977		152	4100	6790	171746.5
	m/h			18	15				7	21	10	21	8	13	13	13		13	14	20	12.3
FW. REGION	*ha*		7	235	213		1	7	443	437	118	210	116	27	176	677	12	21	296	392	20853.3
	mt		61	4166	2065		14	37	3053	7263	1076	3439	795	278	1999	8120	100	205	4190	7238	247986.5
	m/h		9	18	10		14	5	7	17	9	16	7	10	11	12	8	10	14	18	11.9
NEPAL	ha	39	1339	658	731	45	63	44	1554	1768	1291	697	502	125	1000	4040	775	444	1056	3227	246392
	mt	480	22072	12173	7273	579	490	409	11504	19709	8218	5856	4189	1033	8900	40639	10252	8090	11862	48975	3301684
	m/h	12.3	16.5	18.5	9.9	12.9	7.7	9.4	7.4	11.1	6.4	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.9	10.1	13.2	18.2	11.2	15.2	13.4

7.INVESTMENT

Table 7.1

Total Investment by ADBL/N in different Sectors, 2012/13

Amount Rs'000

S.No.	Purpose	Previous Year	This Year Disbursment
1	Agricultural and Forest Related	10161822	13239050
2	Fishery Related	1724272	398673
3	Mining Related	4430	50406
4	Agriculture, Forestry & Bevarage Production Related	2416760	3216309
5	Non-food Production Related	2878060	3403997
6	Construction	2506737	2622348
7	Power, Gas and Water	680	57225
8	Metal Products, Machinary &	174728	766638
9	Transport, Communication and	217285	263628
10	Wholesaler & Retailer	11944034	11067687
11	Finance, Insurance and Real	680283	129599
12	Hotel or Restaurant	1282915	1772976
13	Other Services	2697784	3646047
14	Consumption Loans	415503	5807002
15	Local Government	4	0
16	Others	8232350	8517685
	Total	**45337648**	**54959271**

Table 7.2

Investment by ADBL/N in Different Agriculture Sub-Sectors, 2012/2013

S.No.	Purpose	Previous Year	This Year Disbursment
1	Crop and Crop Services	2126898	2673363
2	Tea/Coffee	165706	120777
3	Tobacco	959	13
4	Jute	420	27929
5	Livestock/Livestock Related	1952114	5065516
6	Forestry	47950	20565
7	Irrigation	38490	26918
8	Other Agricultural and Agro Services	5829286	5303968
	Total	**10161822**	**13239050**

Source: Agriculture Development Bank / Nepal

TABLE 7.3

SOME ACTIVITIES OF CO-OPERATIVES UPTO, 2068/69 (2011/12)

Functions	Number of Co-operative Societies	Male member	Female member	Share capital ('000 Rs.)	Fund ('000 Rs.)	Deposit ('000 Rs.)	Investment ('000 Rs.)
Saving and Loan	11851	929498	1029424	19464192	803719	109943332	94775686
Multipurpose	4136	1316382	544565	5266512	472595	25722997	32831319
Agriculture	5373	211790	200,793	622969	698480	2151540	4097486
Milk	1749	74505	28303	167115	97057	345353	425594
Consumer	1416	31625	40307	201491	8423	102075	398126
Electricity	406	48636	12005	64003	5062	26646	33629
Fruits and Vegetables	196	13279	17717	41917	13405	295048	559062
Tea	97	3908	1347	76760	3600	8788	16318
Coffee	80	2313	1704	14231	654	5240	5017
Herbs	144	3189	1530	19764	971	2020	8469
Bee Keeping	65	2214	1546	6782	3649	2835	3621
Communication	102	8579	3980	90215	5595	29499	33632
Health	85	4652	4256	223128	5552	132161	120745
Sugarcane	48	979	287	409	2	411	571
Junar	31	700	304	706	14	720	323
Others	722	57653	46483	834957	69181	775306	1073709
Total	26501	2709902	1934551	27095151	2187959	139543971	134383307

TABLE :7.4

STATUS OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AT DEVP. REGION LEVEL

(Upto 2068/69 i.e. 2011/12)

Devp. Region	Number of Co-operative Societies	Male member	Female member	Share capital ('000 Rs.)	Fund ('000 Rs.)	Deposit ('000 Rs.)	Investment ('000 Rs.)
Eastern	4515	1135697	500539	2642394	946478	6425600	8171151
Central	13355	852161	823585	19438282	376319	111191031	93100144
Western	4346	386528	320439	4003820	271753	17569678	28259048
Mid-Western	2779	166608	192251	683420	58304	2372096	2607988
Far-Western	1506	168908	97737	327235	535105	1985566	2244976
Total	26501	2709902	1934551	27095151	2187959	139543971	134383307

Source: Department of Co-operatives.

8.INPUTS

TABLE 8.1
ANNUAL SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER AND IMPROVED SEEDS, 1992/93 - 2012/2013

Fertilizer: Unit: Mt.

Type	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Urea	17697	34449	7428	10043	1960	14985	2500	5935	5048.90	85190.965	97956.515	108553
DAP	20645	33331	11377	19436	10857	7437	1990	-	2523.11	22001.4	43146.06	65722
Complex	-	-	-	-	-	2747	2156	1198	2521.14	-		
Potash	1016	2966	1688	2332	478	-	-	-	235.68	2820.636	3710.91	2688
A.Sulphat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TSP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total AICl	39358	70746	20493	31811	13295	25169	6646	7133	10328.83	110013	144813.485	176963
Private Sectors	101408	103636	118265	90895	78258	65679	47107	5677	NA	NA	NA	NA

Source: MoAD and AICL

Improved Seeds: Unit: Mt.

Type	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Paddy	104	353	503.72	546	643.68	661.17	896.636	931.147	958.969	1209.041	1200.464	770.129
Wheat	2601	1680	1665.76	1205	2859.24	2450.7	2882.949	2989.785	3554.582	2981.359	2181.932	2944.685
Maize	52	20	19.86	2.11	10.69	5.81	7.182	0.25	0.05	0.84	0.000	0.305
Vegetable	36	2.3	1.48	1.19	2.77	8.38	14.766	5.053	6.749	2.253	2.921	2.862
Lentil	27	17	12.6	12.16	21.90	26.01	4.963	5.628	6.245	12.891	8.579	26.616
Jute	7	4	1.2	-	5.25	1.59	1.484	2.746	1.12	0	0.000	0.000
mustard									1.538	3.026	1.758	2.443
Sesbania									0.51	1.836	0.000	0.000
Others		0.9	0.4	1.93	7.52	4.33	0.816	1.546	0	0	0.200	0.123
Total	2827	2077	2205	1768	3551	3158	3809	3936	4529.763	4211.246	3395.854	3747.163

Source: National Seed Company Ltd. Note: others include sesbania also in year 2011/12

TABLE: 8.2

SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS, 2012/13

SN	Station	Urea	DAP	Potash	Compost	Total
1	Birtamod	2758.9	1692.1	103.1	34.1	4588.1
2	Ilam	415.2	117.9	13.7	12.0	558.8
3	Biratnagar	3558.0	4275.0	195.6	103.6	8132.1
4	Dhankuta	2127.0	674.4	20.8	30.7	2852.8
5	Itahari	1441.9	1551.7	121.1	221.8	3336.5
6	Rajbiraj	2538.5	2547.9	110.6	71.6	5268.6
7	Lahan	2858.7	2453.5	88.4	71.6	5472.2
8	Gaighat	450.8	157.5	6.1	9.4	623.7
9	Janakpur	5001.6	4332.9	81.6	95.1	9511.1
10	Sindhuli	1435.7	247.9	13.7	29.0	1726.2
11	Dhalkebar	1886.6	1896.3	100.3	63.4	3946.5
12	Malangawa	1316.9	1474.4	91.4	51.3	2934.0
13	Birgunj	5238.8	4831.0	67.4	146.1	10283.3
14	Kalaiya	1128.6	1167.5	71.9	40.5	2408.4
15	Hetauda	3052.2	1254.6	39.7	55.4	4401.8
16	Chandranigapur	2269.8	2231.3	109.0	86.6	4696.6
17	Bharatpur	4842.7	2587.7	198.4	205.2	7833.9
18	Kathmandu	11502.8	2606.4	142.2	279.0	14530.4
19	Dhulikhel	14603.3	5073.1	72.4	289.0	20037.7
20	Trishuli	6288.9	2606.9	57.1	40.4	8993.2
21	Gajuri	2245.3	960.5	70.4	77.6	3353.7
22	Bhairahawa	5536.7	4564.4	117.8	91.4	10310.2
23	Parasi	1423.7	1221.4	33.0	23.3	2701.4
24	Kawasati	621.7	477.1	46.1	32.1	1176.9
25	Bahadurgunj	2246.1	1455.2	45.4	21.4	3768.0
26	Pokhara	817.1	562.3	35.1	24.0	1438.4
27	Damauli	1074.4	499.9	33.7	32.4	1640.4
28	Palpa	697.8	301.3	17.0	23.0	1039.1
29	Syanjya	707.9	340.7	20.6	17.5	1086.6
30	Taulihawa	2800.7	2086.7	57.1	67.0	5011.4
31	Parbat	861.7	396.3	10.8	13.7	1282.4
32	Nepalgunj	1676.7	993.7	34.4	147.1	2851.8
33	Surkhet	620.5	451.1	20.8	41.9	1134.3
34	Dang	3316.2	1875.6	119.0	218.9	5529.6
35	Guleria	1990.5	1150.7	86.7	103.2	3331.0
36	Tulsipur	1122.7	802.4	84.9	74.4	2084.4
37	Lamahi	892.7	513.1	34.7	62.1	1502.5
38	Dhangadi	3330.5	2318.0	89.0	140.4	5877.8
39	Doti	239.5	29.2	2.3	7.0	278.0
40	Mahendranagar	1614.2	944.0	25.5	23.7	2607.4
	Total	108552.5	65722.4	2688.3	3177.4	180140.6

Source : AICL, MoAD

TABLE 8.3
SALES OF IMPROVED SEEDS, 2012/13

Unit:- Mt.

CENTRE	Paddy	Wheat	Maize	Lentil	Vegetable	Jute	Mustard	Others	Total
N E P A L :	770.129	2944.685	0.305	26.616	2.862	0.000	2.443	0.123	3747.163

Source: National Seed Co. Ltd.

9.PRICE

TABLE 9.1

NATIONAL ANNUAL AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Unit : Rs./Kg

Oil : Rs./ Lt.

Commodities	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Rice coarse	17.07	17.2	17.88	18.13	29.06	22.63	25.51	29.96	31.58	34.93	34.45
Raw Rice Medium	21.03	21.78	23.48	22.94	27.08	28.18	30.99	36.01	40.95	43.72	43.4
Raw Rice Fine	33.56	32.93	36.02	34.36	40.35	43.83	45.85	52.5	61.06	65.28	63.72
Flattened Rice	23.97	22.53	23.99	23.11	26.86	27.15	30.34	37.98	40.97	46.81	47.86
Wheat Flour	17.05	18.34	20.73	20.45	21.68	25.54	28.02	29.47	31.82	35.87	34.66
Blackgram	50.42	48.01	46.37	46.51	51.72	69.94	75.11	75.3	97.31	117.7	110.95
Pigeon Pea	48.9	50.9	52.46	55.18	56.55	63.21	74.33	83.44	119.99	127.86	119.57
Moong broken	56.5	57.96	57.89	56.51	61.14	76.6	81.83	83.81	117.14	150.35	139.47
Lentil Broken	40.56	40.93	43.04	44.74	47.99	52.28	64.43	84.43	105.53	104.22	93.07
Soyabean	28.59	30.76	30.99	30.89	33.01	34.66	35.4	52.32	64.1	68.89	73.7
Ghee Purified	214.01	228.43	236.47	243.08	246.62	255.51	266.34	313.97	400.17	456.3	510.6
Mustard oil	75.4	81.59	101.14	99.03	97.13	98.05	114.66	142.16	132.31	133.22	142.74
Mutton	177.65	185.71	194.64	201.34	209.37	222.43	239.3	279.14	340.83	387.12	421.31
Chicken	133.23	135.1	135.83	142.74	146.89	156.75	167.34	191.84	245.32	267.19	246.36
Buff Meat	74.29	75.94	82.68	83.59	84.17	88.7	98	127.03	168.9	188.47	203.39
Pork	82.6	82.77	86.87	89.92				126.11	166	185.92	200.45
Fish Fresh	107.03	102.67	106.19	111.78	122.38	130.5	141.22	149.37	196.72	222.74	228.99
Hen Egg	4.53	4.65	4.66	55.02	4.98	5.17	6.51	7	18.62	9.32	9.76
Milk	21.75	21.7	22.43	23.03	25.14	24.85	28.9	32.02	38.13	41.02	68.06
Soyabean Oil								123.78	110.29	110.41	123.19
Horsegram Big									69.15	69.53	80.17
Horsegram Small									63.86	62.47	69.72
Pea Big									57.12	55.38	61
Pea Small									61.21	64.63	61
Vegetable Ghee									106.51	102.38	119.04
Sugar									66.89	83.26	68.06

Source: Agribusiness Promotion and Market Development Dirocterate

TABLE 9.2
SALE PRICES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS (1984/85 - 2012/2013)

Rs./Mt.

Year	A. Sulphate	Complex	Urea	T.S.P.	Potash	D.A.P.
1984/85	2400	3250	3500	2700	1572	
1985/86	2400 3000	3250 4200	4200	2700 3370	2100	
1986/87	3000 2850	4200 3990	4200 3990	2700 3201	2100 1995	
1987/88	2850	3990	3920	3371	1995	
1989/90	3111	4502	4070	3963	2315	
1990/91	3111	4502	4070	3963	2315	
1991/92	4200	5680	5140	4640	2900	
1992/93	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	
1993/94	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	
1994/95	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	12500
1995/96	6900	10000	6720	8000	8500	16880
1996/97	N.A.	N.A.	6720	N.A.	8500	16880
1997/98	6900	N.A.	7400	N.A.	9350	18570
1998/99	6900	10000	7400	8000	9350	18570
1999/2000	11000	N.A.	9640	N.A.	13900	20400
2000/2001	10300	N.A.	10400-13980	N.A.	13900	18540-19500
2001/2002	10300	19300	14100		13600	19000
2002/2003		19300	14100		13600	19325
2003/2004			14200		13600	19500
2004/2005			15560		14330	20860
2005/2006			16000		13600	24000
2006/2007		19220	14200		13600	24000
2007/2008		19220	24000		N.A.	25000
2008/2009		19220	24000		N.A.	25000
2009/2010			12500		14500	27200
2010/11			18000		20000	32000
2011/12			18000		20000	32000
2012/13			18000		31000	45000

Source: AICL, Economic Survey 2012/13

TABLE 9.3
PRICES OF MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (1995/96 - 2012/2013)

Year	Pasteurised Milk (Rs/Kg)	Butter (Rs/Kg)	Yak Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Local Curd (Rs/Lit)	Special Curd (Rs/Lit)	Kanchan Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Buff Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Processed Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Panir (Rs/Kg)	Cream (Rs/Lit)	Ghee (Rs/Kg)
1995/1996	18.00	160.00	210.00	25.00	30.00	190.00	180.00	220.00	180.00	100.00	
1996/1997	18.00	160.00	250.00	25.00	30.00	190.00	180.00	220.00	180.00	100.00	
1997/1998	20.00	180.00	250.00	30.00	35.00	220.00	180.00	220.00	190.00	125.00	
1998/1999	20.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	N.A.	242.00	210.00	140.00	245.00
1999/2000	20.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	140.00	245.00
2000/2001	22.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	140.00	210.00
2001/2002	22.00	200.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	130.00	195.00
2002/2003	22.00	200.00	280.00	37.00	40.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	210.00	130.00	225.00
2003/2004	22.00	220.00	280.00	37.00	40.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	210.00	120.00	230.00
2004/2005	22.00	240.00	300.00	40.0	40.00	280.00		280.00	250.00	130.00	245.00
2005/2006	24.00	250.00	300.00	40.00	40.00	280.00		300.00	200.00	130.00	260.00
2006/2007	26.00	300.00	340.00	46.00-50.00		300.00		300.00	200.00	155.00	245.00-255.00
2007/2008	30.00	280.00	375.00	50.00	50.00	280.00		350.00	225.00	150.00	275.00-285.00
2008/2009	34.00	280.00	500.00	50.00	60.00	380.00		400.00	300.00	200.00	350.00-390.00
2009/2010	40.00	410.00	600.00	60.00	75.00	380.00		400.00	320.00	230.00	440.00
2010/2011	44.00	480.00	570.00	80.00	90.00	430.00		400.00	380.00	230.00	450.00
2011/2012	48.00	480.00	670.00	N.A.	90.00	500.00		400.00	430.00	270.00	510.00
2012/2013	50.00	600.00	1000.00	90.00	N.A.	600.00		450.00	430.00	N.A.	600.00

Source: Dairy Development Corporation

10.IRRIGATION

Table 10.1

Present Level of Irrigation Development in Nepal (2012/13)

Particulars	Area in ha
Total Area of nation	14718100
Cultivable Area	2641000
Irrigable Area	1766000
Total Irrigated Area	1331521
Surface Irrigation	734440
Underground Irrigation	359556
Farmer Managed Irrigation	237525

Source : Ministry of Irrigation

TABLE 11.1

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, ARE AND POPULATION BY DISTRICT, 2011 (Census)

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population			Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
			Total	Male	Female		
TAPLEJUNG	27761	4.63	128547	61442	67105	-4.57	3646
SANKHUWASHAVA	36883	4.33	159649	75973	83676	0.28	3480
SOLUKHUMBU	25367	4.21	106772	51885	54887	-0.85	3312
E.MOUNTAIN	90011	4.39	394968	189300	205668		10438
PANCHTHAR	44773	4.43	198362	93884	104478	-1.83	1241
ILLAM	66458	4.45	295824	144125	151699	4.60	1703
TERHATHUM	22409	4.54	101709	47357	54352	-10.08	679
DHANKUTA	38146	4.30	164133	76980	87153	-1.41	891
BHOJPUR	40720	4.52	183918	86663	97255	-9.41	1507
KHOTANG	42649	4.90	209130	98860	110270	-9.62	1591
OKHALDHUNGA	32847	4.52	148320	68893	79427	-5.35	1074
UDAYAPUR	70799	4.55	321962	151649	170313	11.91	2063
E.HILLS	358801	4.53	1623358	768411	854947		10749
JHAPA	188085	4.31	810636	385284	425352	17.81	1606
MORANG	220851	4.37	964709	466803	497906	14.41	1855
SUNSARI	166627	4.51	751125	365927	385198	20.06	1257
SAPTARI	129885	4.98	646250	316888	329362	13.32	1363
SIRAHA	126283	5.09	643136	313292	329844	12.36	1188
E.TERAI	831731	4.65	3815856	1848194	1967662		7269
E.REGION	1280543	4.56	5834182	2805905	3028277	9.16	28456
DOLAKHA	48414	3.89	188186	88163	100023	-7.86	2191
SINDHUPALCHOK	69600	4.16	289455	139602	149853	-5.36	2542
RASUWA	9942	4.41	43798	21775	22023	-2.09	1544
C.MOUNTAIN	127956	4.15	521439	249540	271899		6277
RAMECHAP	45036	4.56	205312	94925	110387	-3.34	1546
SINDHULI	58270	5.06	294621	141573	153048	5.29	2491
KAVRE	86605	4.50	389959	186544	203415	1.11	1396
BHAKTAPUR	73084	4.15	303027	154006	149021	34.40	119
LALITPUR	114443	4.08	466784	237114	229670	38.19	385
KATHMANDU	469145	3.71	1740977	909786	831191	60.93	395
NUWAKOT	61950	4.50	278761	134071	144690	-3.37	1121
DHADING	77510	4.34	336250	157928	178322	-0.71	1926
MAKWANPUR	89550	4.77	427494	210564	216930	8.89	2426
C.HILLS	1075593	4.41	4443185	2226511	2216674		11805

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population			Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
			Total	Male	Female		
DHANUSHA	148283	5.18	768404	383711	384693	14.45	1180
MAHOTTARI	122099	5.29	646405	320886	325519	16.79	1002
SARLAHI	139980	5.49	768649	388872	379777	20.91	1259
RAUTAHAT	109976	6.33	696221	354909	341312	27.72	1126
BARA	114691	6.11	701037	358144	342893	25.38	1190
PARSA	108341	5.55	601701	313270	288431	21.01	1353
CHITWAN	132838	4.27	566661	272289	294372	20.04	2218
C.TERAI	876208	5.46	4749078	2392081	2356997		9328
C.REGION	2079757	4.67	9713702	4805905	4845570	20.94	27410
MANANG	1495	4.37	6527	3664	2863	-31.92	2246
MUSTANG	3488	3.96	13799	7317	6482	-7.89	3573
W.MOUNTAIN	4983	4.17	20326	10981	9345		5819
GORKHA	67204	4.01	269388	120541	148847	-6.51	3610
LAMJUNG	44068	3.84	169104	77505	91599	-4.54	1692
TANAHU	82036	4.03	330581	147411	183170	4.87	1546
KASKI	130878	3.75	490429	235576	254853	28.88	2017
PARBAT	36037	4.08	147076	65357	81719	-6.81	494
SYANGJA	70519	4.08	288040	125872	162168	-9.23	1164
PALPA	62967	4.28	269372	119167	150205	0.30	1373
MYAGDI	28024	4.06	113731	51656	62075	-0.63	2297
BAGLUNG	63565	4.25	270009	119021	150988	0.40	1784
GULMI	67920	4.18	283577	122818	160759	-4.41	1149
ARGHAKHANCHI	48354	4.15	200446	88309	112137	-3.81	1193
W.HILLS	701572	4.06	2831753	1273233	1558520		18319
NAWALPARASI	131651	4.83	635793	300650	335143	12.96	2162
RUPANDEHI	170077	5.21	886706	436318	450388	25.17	1360
KAPILBASTU	94571	6.03	570612	284813	285799	17.39	1738
W.TERAI	396299	5.36	2093111	1021781	1071330		5260
W.REGION	1102854	4.48	4945190	2305995	2639195	8.19	29398
DOLPA	7621	4.82	36701	18033	18668	24.22	7889
MUGU	9678	5.72	55311	28197	27114	25.89	3535
HUMLA	9494	5.37	51008	25940	25068	25.65	5655
JUMLA	19415	5.60	108734	54790	53944	21.59	2531
KALIKOT	24477	5.79	141620	71196	70424	34.14	1741
MW.MOUNTAIN	70685	5.46	393374	198156	195218		21351

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population			Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
			Total	Male	Female		
RUKUM	42333	4.98	210878	101090	109788	11.91	2877
ROLPA	44377	5.12	227075	104654	122421	8.13	1879
PYUTHAN	49472	4.75	235165	103459	131706	10.67	1309
SALYAN	46813	5.20	243575	116615	126960	14.09	1462
JAJARKOT	31334	5.51	172565	86082	86483	27.95	2230
DAILEKH	51301	5.14	263835	128281	135554	17.16	1502
SURKHET	75294	4.78	360104	177612	182492	24.81	2451
MW.HILLS	340924	5.07	1713197	817793	895404		13710
DANG	122614	4.55	557852	264110	293742	20.65	2955
BANKE	96330	5.12	493017	245004	248013	27.78	2337
BARDIYA	84207	5.07	426946	205096	221850	11.58	2025
MW.TERAI	303151	4.91	1477815	714210	763605		7317
MW.REGION	714760	5.01	3584386	1730159	1854227	18.97	42378
BAJURA	24874	5.45	135506	65893	69613	24.57	2188
BAJHANG	34787	5.64	196277	93912	102365	17.51	3422
DARCHULA	25802	5.17	133464	63609	69855	9.40	2322
FW.MOUNTAIN	85463	5.42	465247	223414	241833		7932
ACHHAM	50264	5.13	258022	120367	137655	11.56	1680
DOTI	42414	4.99	211827	97007	114820	2.30	2025
BAITADI	46807	5.39	252116	118015	134101	7.55	1519
DADELDHURA	27649	5.12	141543	66358	75185	12.19	1538
FW.HILLS	167134	5.16	863508	401747	461761		6762
KAILALI	146431	5.26	770279	378970	391309	24.90	3235
KANCHANPUR	83042	5.35	444315	213109	231206	17.58	1610
FW.TERAI	229473	5.31	1214594	592079	622515		4845
FW.REGION	482070	5.28	2543349	1217240	1326109	16.06	19539
N E P A L :	5659984	4.70	26620809	12927431	13693378	14.99	147181

TABLE 11.2

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT PRICES

in million Rs.

Year	Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Non-Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Total GDPat Factor Cost
1994/95 #	85569	40.75	124407	59.25	209976
1995/96 #	88830	40.03	133100	59.97	221930
1996/97 #	92706	39.78	140334	60.22	233040
1997/98 #	93496	38.82	147320	61.18	240816
1998/99 #	96151	38.19	155607	61.81	251758
1999/00 #	100856	37.76	166240	62.24	267096
2000/01 *	155625	36.58	269829	63.42	425454
2001/02 *	160422	37.53	266978	62.47	427400
2002/03 *	165761	37.49	276366	62.51	442127
2003/04 *	173734	37.38	291092	62.62	464826
2004/05 *	179810	37.43	300535	62.57	480345
2005/06 *	183015	36.64	316525	63.36	499540
2006/07 *	184796	35.87	330331	64.13	515127
2007/08 *	195559	35.86	349744	64.14	545303
2008/09 *	201464	35.57	364913	64.43	566377
2009/10*	205517	34.83	384569	65.17	590086
2010/11*	214786	35.02	398569	64.98	613355
2011/12R	225487	35.01	418633	64.99	644120
2012/13P	228330	34.38	435790	65.62	664120

Note:- # at 1994/95 Prices. R=Rivised Estimates

* at 2000/2001 Prices P=Preliminary

TABLE 11.3

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES

in million Rs.

Year	Agriculture GDPat Factor Cost	%	Non-Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Total GDP at Factor Cost
1994/95	85569	40.75	124405	59.25	209974
1995/96	96896	40.48	142492	59.52	239388
1996/97	108785	40.36	160785	59.64	269570
1997/98	112495	38.82	177303	61.18	289798
1998/99	132373	40.11	197645	59.89	330018
1999/00	145131	39.63	221120	60.37	366251
2000/01	155625	36.58	269829	63.42	425454
2001/02	166090	37.40	277962	62.60	444052
2002/03	172802	36.49	300744	63.51	473546
2003/04	186125	35.93	331868	64.07	517993
2004/05	199368	35.19	367211	64.81	566579
2005/06	211704	33.59	418597	66.41	630301
2006/07	226822	32.51	470893	67.49	697364
2007/08	247191	31.71	532251	68.29	779442
2008/09	309553	32.98	629118	67.02	938671
2009/10	383094	34.95	712943	65.05	1096037
2010/11	475374	36.89	813143	63.11	1288517
2011/12R	516951	35.75	929180	64.25	1446131
2012/13P	555585	34.74	1043587	65.26	1599172

Source: Economic Survey, 2012/2013

TABLE 11.4

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION TO GDP BY SECTOR

Industries	2057/58 2000/01	2058/59 2001/02	2059/60 2002/03	2060/61 2003/04	2061/62 2004/05	2062/63 2005/06	2063/64 2006/07	2064/65 2007/08	2065/66 2008/09	2066/67 2009/10	2067/68 2010/11	2068/69R 2011/12 R	2069/70P 2012/13P
Agriculture and Forestry	36.15	36.92	36.03	35.45	34.71	33.09	32.07	32.12	32.1	34.6	36.5	34.4	34.3
Fishing	0.43	0.49	0.46	0.48	0.47	0.49	0.47	0.48	0.55	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Mining and Quarrying	0.43	0.48	0.49	0.48	0.49	0.50	0.49	0.49	0.54	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Manufacturing	9.03	8.50	8.20	8.05	7.92	7.59	7.49	7.06	6.83	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.2
Electricity Gas and Water	1.82	2.06	2.42	2.31	2.26	2.09	2.13	1.96	1.61	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3
Construction	6.01	6.49	6.54	6.42	6.47	6.50	6.47	6.44	6.78	6.5	6.9	6.8	6.9
Wholesale and retail trade	16.44	14.59	14.51	15.29	14.09	14.31	13.45	13.60	13.4	13.3	14.2	13.7	14.4
Hotels and restaurants	1.99	1.61	1.59	1.73	1.57	1.49	1.44	1.44	1.49	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8
Transport, storage and communications	7.39	7.87	8.31	8.94	9.06	9.72	9.95	9.30	9.93	8.7	8.0	8.6	9.2
Financial intermediation	2.69	2.75	2.72	2.65	3.06	3.49	4.09	4.76	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.2
Real estate, renting and business activities	8.29	8.23	8.08	7.72	8.69	9.53	10.16	9.92	8.79	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.5
Public Administration and Defence	1.24	1.63	1.7	1.55	1.69	1.74	1.75	1.9	1.97	2	1.9	2	1.9
Education	4.08	4.69	5.19	5.08	5.59	5.55	5.81	5.99	6.69	6.8	4.9	5.5	5.4
Health and social work	0.98	1.04	1.14	1.12	1.24	1.24	1.28	1.36	1.49	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4
Other community, social and personal service activities	3.03	2.66	2.63	2.73	2.69	2.67	2.95	3.18	3.74	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6

P Preliminary estimate R Revised estimate

Source: Economic Survey, 2011/12.

TABLE 11.5
FOREIGN AID DISBURSEMENT ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION AND FORESTRY, (1984/85-2010/11)

Rs. in Million

Year	Agriculture			Irrigation			Forest		
	Grant	Loan	Total	Grant	Loan	Total	Grant	Loan	Total
1984/85	89.4	376.0	465.4	154.8	294.4	449.2	73.0	62.8	135.8
1985/86	83.9	542.3	626.2	103.3	473.9	577.2	42.4	51.4	93.8
1986/87	61.1	287.2	348.3	59.7	455.0	514.7	75.5	91.6	167.1
1987/88	70.6	482.7	553.3	23.0	453.3	476.3	65.6	130.9	196.5
1988/89	82.6	446.9	529.5	71.1	720.8	791.9	57.4	87.7	145.1
1989/90	92.5	443.7	536.2	46.9	725.5	772.4	55.0	125.6	180.6
1990/91	62.4	547.2	609.6	20.4	414.9	435.3	57.8	150.0	207.8
1991/92	126.4	270.4	396.8	93.9	1065.0	1158.9	93.0	296.7	389.7
1992/93	171.4	553.5	724.9	192.9	834.2	1027.1	93.5	77.7	171.2
1993/94	263.9	1801.0	2064.9	82.7	1631.0	1713.7	197.4	1132.4	1329.8
1994/95	492.4	810.0	1302.4	313.7	1569.4	1883.1	130.5	50.4	180.9
1995/96	83.8	1013.5	1097.3	109.8	1992.7	2102.5	32.6	48.2	80.8
1996/97	162.4	273.7	436.1	171.6	1876.8	2048.4	168.1	51.1	219.2
1997/98	144.4	780.5	924.9	-	1681.9	1681.9	111.4	81.1	192.5
1998/99	100.5	808.9	909.4	192.5	2003.0	2195.5	76.0	113.2	189.2
1999/00	79.0	788.3	867.3	205.3	1867.8	2073.1	172.7	37.3	210.0
2000/01	27.5	778.8	806.3	347.1	2436.8	2783.9	96.7	26.4	123.1
2001/02	289.5	607.2	896.7	183.5	1895.9	2079.4	227.0	00.0	227.0
2002/03	141.3	433.2	574.5	245.1	996.4	1241.5	302.6	18.8	321.4
2003/04	193.8	481.1	674.9	409.1	993.1	1402.2	305.9	10.7	316.6
2004/05	457.7	294.3	752.0	489.8	895.8	1385.6	433.5	24.6	458.1
2005/06	460.3	365.5	825.8	795.0	575.8	1370.8	129.1	30.6	159.7
2006/07	633.5	1419.8	2053.3	546.8	185.1	731.9	54.5	42.6	97.1
2007/08	568.2	2039.7	2607.9	676.9	198.6	875.5	118.3	54.6	172.9
2008/09	362.1	362.1	724.2	962.5	322.3	1284.8	217.0	65.2	282.2
2009/10	492.2	460.7	952.9	1461.0	555.8	2016.8	34.4	76.8	111.2
2010/11	908.4	234.6	1143.1	1100.3	415.2	1515.5	210.4	72.8	283.2

Source: Economic Survey 2011/12, MOF.

TABLE 11.6

EXPENDITURE OF GOVERNMENT ON AGRICULTURE,IRRIGATION AND FORESTRY,

(1998/99-2011/12) Rs in Million

	Agriculture			Irrigation			Forest		
Year	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total
1998/99	1696.0	322.6	2018.6	326.9	2724.7	3051.6	872.8	336.0	1208.8
1999/00	1695.0	544.1	2239.1	362.4	2799.3	3161.7	962.5	342.0	1304.5
2000/01	1881.6	552.0	2433.6	400.4	3684.6	4085.0	1010.9	292.7	1303.6
2001/02	2190.9	505.4	2696.3	271.4	2913.5	3184.9	1262.7	376.0	1638.7
2002/03	1784.0	187.0	1971.0	503.7	1840.9	2344.6	1271.4	373.7	1645.1
2003/04	1856.0	160.2	2016.2	401.1	2070.9	2472.0	1323.7	459.8	1783.5
2004/05	2117.2	217.5	2334.7	410.9	1921.5	2332.4	1582.1	410.7	1992.8
2005/06	2437.5	265.4	2702.9	403.7	2462.7	2866.4	1675.2	148.0	1823.2
2006/07	2766.2	1374.2	4140.4	451.3	3012.6	3463.9	1712.6	152.5	1865.1
2007/08	3057.9	3211.8	6269.7	484.0	3605.1	4089.1	1909.5	250.6	2160.1
2008/09	4401.0	556.9	4957.0	593.7	5695.8	6289.5	2441.4	281.8	2723.2
2009/10	5950.3	638.6	6588.9	677.5	7974.6	8652.1	2753.8	574.1	3327.9
2010/11	8066.9	1069.6	9136.5	712.3	7352.0	8064.3	3246.6	856.9	4103.5

Source: Economic Survey 2011/12 , MOF

TABLE 11.7
EDIBLE CEREALGRAIN PRODUCTION AND REQUIREMENT OF NEPAL, 1989/90 - 2012/2013

Unit: Mt.

Year	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	Total Production	Total Requirement	Total Balance
1989/90	1831713	857846	667972	184546	7510		3549587	3559011	-9424
1990/91	1892105	877075	651956	190177	7642		3618955	3486776	132179
1991/92	1738013	836564	603592	187700	7579		3373448	3561838	-188390
1992/93	1393697	1100452	595998	194407	7572		3292126	3633724	-341598
1993/94	1827110	837653	687426	224958	7965		3585112	3723722	-138610
1994/95	1577820	883267	709304	219262	8107		3397760	3882915	-485155
1995/96	1949761	929513	786936	236478	11190		3913878	3948229	-34351
1996/97	2002747	894779	827438	236982	10641		3972587	4079135	-106548
1997/98	2035725	940767	806849	233764	10244		4027349	4178077	-150728
1998/99	2074193	920094	855647	238968	8710		4097612	4279491	-181879
1999/00	2259393	1007178	934559	242331	8478		4451939	4383443	68496
2000/01	2356646	1001478	914885	231915	8255		4513179	4430128	83051
2001/02	2294205	999831	1008827	231714	8472		4543049	4463027	80022
2002/03	2271914	1059751	1069257	231931	8613		4641466	4565820	75646
2003/04	2455971	1082455	1105087	232373	8485		4884371	4671344	213027
2004/05	2358540	1186840	1151282	237778	8113		4942553	4779710	162843
2005/06	2314065	1097612	1211445	238651	7667		4869440	4890993	-21553
2006/07	2060280	1292259	1211898	242333	8514		4815284	4995194	-179910
2007/08	2336694	1348140	1263912	238711	7754		5195211	5172844	22367
2008/09	2461204	1383647	1069167	240030	6358		5160406	5293316	-132910
2009/10R	2211439	1279013	1243674	243059	7602		4984987	5367129	-382142
2010/11R	2473991	1432172	1399970	248334	8345	7208	5570019	5235551	334468
2011/12R	2820915	1469236	1452122	258539	11288	8195	6020295	5077134	943161
2012/13P	2455136	1408017	1518631	248168	10174	5419	5648265	5239823	408442

Note:- P= Preliminary , MOAD R= Revised, ABPMDD,DOA

Source: Agribusiness Promotion and Marketing Development Directorate, DOA.

TABLE NO: 11.8

DISTRICT WISE FOOD AVAILABILITY AND REQUIREMENT IN 2012/13

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt)							Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	Total edible		
TAPLEJUNG	5900	20306	2899	2850	86	135	32176	24329	7847
SANKHUWAS	12635	14096	2428	8252	8	8	37428	30510	6918
SOLUKHUMB	1819	25186	5887	2049	54	110	35106	20359	14747
E.MOUNTAIN	20354	59588	11215	13151	149	253	104710	75198	29512
PANCHTHAR	12176	5890	6148	7656	152	29	32051	39725	-7674
ILLAM	24608	61782	10639	2157	14	14	99213	60009	39204
TERHATHUM	12867	18269	4800	2684	23	23	38664	20033	18631
DHANKUTA	10192	29439	2762	6303	3	0	48700	32898	15802
BHOJPUR	24071	61851	4483	3548	7	10	93969	36275	57694
KHOTANG	16294	54356	10196	19919	117	323	101204	41230	59974
OKHALDHUN	7769	18809	4067	8142	27	73	38888	29494	9394
UDAYAPUR	23833	12510	13444	4121	9	15	53933	66265	-12332
E.HILLS	131810	262906	56539	54530	351	486	506621	325929	180692
JHAPA	175335	58654	17986	1446	2	1025	254448	151998	102450
MORANG	141287	32172	29647	1474	0	53	204632	179681	24951
SUNSARI	87497	12878	35735	871	0	308	137288	141463	-4175
SAPTARI	32534	642	31387	174	0	0	64737	120108	-55371
SIRAHA	28848	269	17439	464	0	0	47020	119303	-72283
E.TERAI	465501	104615	132195	4429	2	1385	708126	712553	-4427
E.REGION	617665	427109	199948	72110	501	2124	1319457	1113680	205777
DOLAKHA	3019	4194	4928	3415	57	324	15937	35381	-19444
SINDHUPALC	14305	38524	7318	17254	56	0	77458	54695	22763
RASUWA	1613	1620	1407	637	106	0	5383	8330	-2947
C.MOUNTAIN	18937	44338	13653	21306	219	324	98778	98406	372
RAMECHAP	14425	39256	6572	3574	38	16	63881	40993	22888
SINDHULI	19019	32029	11638	7406	22	213	70325	59847	10478
KAVRE	19851	28677	16936	2841	397	483	69185	78556	-9371
BHAKTAPUR	14109	2321	9588	122	15	0	26155	65171	-39016
LALITPUR	13886	12925	10170	561	19	44	37605	101127	-63522
KATHMANDU	26684	15067	13345	689	2	4	55790	393879	-338089
NUWAKOT	31458	26757	12363	7491	63	53	78184	55654	22530
DHADING	18117	12805	9894	5213	98	0	46127	67490	-21363
MAKWANPUI	19998	46255	9992	2650	7	129	79032	87461	-8429
C.HILLS	177547	216092	100497	30546	661	942	526284	950178	-423894

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt) Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	Total edible	Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
DHANUSHA	67944	572	88286	243	0	0	157045	143130	13915
MAHOTTARI	45496	128	48581	0	3	0	94208	120961	-26753
SARLAHI	50328	11887	53721	770	75	0	116781	145005	-28224
RAUTAHAT	36532	476	39166	41	1	0	76216	133099	-56883
BARA	127054	12632	78142	74	17	0	217919	133410	84509
PARSA	89837	8408	67550	62	11	0	165867	113532	52335
CHITWAN	51713	9148	24936	1337	14	0	87148	106718	-19570
C.TERAI	468903	43251	400383	2527	121	0	915185	895855	19330
C.REGION	665386	303681	514533	54379	1000	1266	1540247	1944439	-404192
MANANG	0	271	461	0	81	366	1180	1168	12
MUSTANG	0	417	867	0	139	781	2204	2594	-390
W.MOUNTAIN	0	688	1328	0	220	1147	3384	3762	-378
GORKHA	20441	34909	5816	11326	32	320	72844	53444	19400
LAMJUNG	22857	28065	1034	8087	7	14	60063	33682	26381
TANAHU	26265	54987	2951	5437	2	149	89790	67096	22694
KASKI	42761	27913	13123	13893	31	13	97733	104352	-6619
PARBAT	14306	22590	5331	6161	28	30	48446	29161	19285
SYANGJA	33227	72507	8986	15705	2	112	130540	56832	73708
PALPA	17621	28991	11157	2098	10	339	60217	54176	6041
MYAGDI	6570	31338	4925	2759	112	40	45744	22831	22913
BAGLUNG	9978	44926	10704	17878	336	97	83918	54315	29603
GULMI	12046	46289	12957	2092	174	166	73724	56497	17227
ARGHAKHAN	13842	37910	11019	493	156	198	63618	39983	23635
W.HILLS	219914	430425	88002	85927	891	1478	826637	572369	254268
NAWALPARA	97989	20959	41285	402	27	92	160753	118081	42672
RUPANDEHI	175293	2241	80790	0	59	0	258383	168675	89708
KAPILBASTU	111583	287	63761	0	112	0	175743	106904	68839
W.TERAI	384866	23487	185836	402	198	92	594879	393660	201219
W.REGION	604780	454600	275166	86328	1309		1424899	969791	455108
DOLPA	307	91	4436	219	139	511	5703	7354	-1651
MUGU	1453	600	5781	3646	511	405	12395	11119	1276
HUMLA	489	87	224	1038	233	487	2559	10249	-7690
JUMLA	3507	3015	4378	3709	2037	235	16880	21675	-4795
KALIKOT	3364	3348	7646	1047	201	121	15727	28928	-13201
MW.MOUNTA	9120	7141	22465	9659	3120	1759	53265	79325	-26060

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt)							Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	Total edible		
RUKUM	5620	11289	21700	746	317	0	39673	43402	-3729
ROLPA	6391	11138	12857	858	196	52	31492	46387	-14895
PYUTHAN	10314	12285	15827	1625	219	9	40279	48282	-8003
SALYAN	12710	14439	23705	1794	408	65	53120	50348	2772
JAJARKOT	5655	8293	11602	3159	95	25	28829	36652	-7823
DAILEKH	14134	27772	21681	2145	72	16	65821	54866	10955
SURKHET	26684	31801	37938	2240	378	0	99041	76017	23024
MW.HILLS	81506	117017	145311	12567	1684	167	358253	355954	2301
DANG	86193	32234	24454	16	14	0	142910	105184	37726
BANKE	59559	17475	46119	0	3	0	123156	94263	28893
BARDIYA	87156	11035	61405	0	3	0	159598	79077	80521
MW.TERAI	232907	60744	131979	16	19	0	425665	278524	147140
MW.REGION	323534	184902	299755	22242	4823	1925	837184	713803	123381
BAJURA	4119	933	5173	2115	414	9	12762	27169	-14407
BAJHANG	11171	3366	17327	1662	761	3	34291	38813	-4522
DARCHULA	5976	7741	10820	627	462	64	25690	25973	-283
FW.MOUNTA	21265	12040	33319	4404	1637	77	72743	91955	-19212
ACHHAM	16878	4951	19196	2680	154	0	43858	53068	-9210
DOTI	12298	680	27475	4707	65	7	45232	42773	2459
BAITADI	7715	11858	19388	741	444	0	40146	51443	-11297
DADELDHUR	8911	4211	15411	210	57	0	28800	29148	-348
FW.HILLS	45802	21700	81470	8338	720	7	158036	176432	-18396
KAILALI	101171	2224	55741	366	181	20	159703	146450	13253
KANCHANPU	75532	1761	58700	0	3	0	135996	83273	52723
FW.TERAI	176704	3985	114441	366	184	20	295699	229723	65976
FW.REGION	243771	37725	229230	13108	2541	103	526478	498110	28368
N E P A L :	2455136	1408017	1518631	248168	10174	5419	5648265	5239823	408442

TABLE: 11.9

A. EXPORTS BY COMMODITIES COUNTRIES F.Y. 2012/13

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
	Section 1	**Live animals; animal products**			**1,518,524,399**
	Chapter 01	**Live Animal**			**580,940,385**
1	**1011000**	**Horses**	**Pcs.**	**16**	**104,000**
		India		16	104,000
2	**1019000**	**Asses, mules and hinnies**	**Pcs.**	**182**	**156,612**
		India		182	156,612
3	**1021000**	**Live bovine animals**	**Pcs.**	**4,586**	**11,228,900**
		India		4,586	11,228,900
4	**1029000**	**Bovine animal (Buffalo)**	**Pcs.**	**573,019**	**445,814,297**
		India		573,019	445,814,297
5	**1031000**	**Live swine**	**Pcs.**	**326**	**1,031,992**
		China P. R.		19	36,000
		India		307	995,992
6	**1039100**	**Live swine weighing less than 50 kg**	**Pcs.**	**14,807**	**73,801,500**
		India		14,807	73,801,500
7	**1039200**	**Live swine weighing 50 kg or more**	**Pcs.**	**643**	**925,325**
		India		643	925,325
8	**1041000**	**Sheep**	**Pcs.**	**354**	**231,600**
		India		354	231,600
9	**1042000**	**Goats**	**Pcs.**	**36,391**	**29,960,883**
		India		36,391	29,960,883
10	**1051900**	**Live poultry weighing not more than 185g**	**Pcs.**	**9,032**	**17,603,140**
		India		2,512	17,584,000
		New Zealand		6,520	19,140
11	**1059400**	**Fowls of the species Galus domesticus**	**Pcs.**	**26**	**65,000**
		India		26	65,000
12	**1061900**	**Mammals**	**Pcs.**	**5**	**17,136**
		India		5	17,136
	Chapter 02	**Meat and edible meat offal**			**711,405,946**
13	**2011000**	**chilled**	**Kg.**	**226,058**	**8,834,730**
		China P. R.		50	2,500
		Thailand		168,008	7,018,645
		Vietnam		28,000	927,885
		India		30,000	885,700
14	**2012000**	**Meats of bovine animals, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**51,980**	**9,884,132**
		Hongkong		23,980	2,105,427
		Vietnam		28,000	7,778,705
15	**2013000**	**Meat of bovine animal, boneless**	**Kg.**	**504,000**	**36,947,389**
		Hongkong		28,000	2,125,119
		Thailand		364,000	27,566,045
		Vietnam		112,000	7,256,225
16	**2021000**	**Meats of bovine animals, caracasses and half-caracasses, frozen**	**Kg.**	**335,440**	**59,632,468**
		Thailand		112,000	3,171,870
		Vietnam		223,440	56,460,598
17	**2022000**	**Meat of bovine amimals, frozen, other cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**727,000**	**105,647,082**
		Hongkong		110,000	22,375,022
		Thailand		252,500	9,039,694
		Vietnam		364,500	74,232,366
18	**2023000**	**Meat of bovine animals, frozen, boneless**	**Kg.**	**3,957,570**	**475,659,470**
		Hongkong		82,500	22,146,945
		Thailand		2,558,000	311,076,201
		Vietnam		617,570	36,566,047
		Laos		672,000	98,519,152
		India		27,500	7,351,125
19	**2042200**	**Meat of sheep, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**7**	**26,380**
		Denmark		4	9,233
		Spain		2	8,793

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Hungary		1	8,354
20	**2062900**	**Edible offal of bovine animals**	**Kg.**	**73,000**	**11,491,880**
		Vietnam		73,000	11,491,880
21	**2101900**	**Meat of swine**	**Kg.**	**26,220**	**3,266,882**
		Thailand		26,220	3,266,882
22	**2109900**	**Edible flours and meals of meatand meat offal :**	**Kg.**	**93**	**15,533**
		Malaysia		93	15,533
	Chapter 03	**Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other acquatic invertebrates**			**3,114,866**
23	**3011000**	**Ornamental fish**	**Kg.**	**6,450**	**352,788**
		China P. R.		3,630	89,500
		India		2,820	263,288
24	**3019100**	**oncorhynchus aquabonita, ncorhynchus gilae, Oncorhynchus**	**Kg.**	**150**	**4,000**
		China P. R.		150	4,000
25	**3019900**	**Live fish**	**Kg.**	**6,135**	**221,502**
		China P. R.		6,135	221,502
26	**3021900**	**Salmonidae, excluding livers and roes**	**Kg.**	**13,875**	**915,756**
		India		13,875	915,756
27	**3022900**	**Flat fish**	**Kg.**	**1,790**	**94,300**
		China P. R.		1,790	94,300
28	**3026900**	**Other fish**	**Kg.**	**140**	**18,000**
		China P. R.		140	18,000
29	**3027000**	**Fish livers and roes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**50**	**4,220**
		China P. R.		50	4,220
30	**3032900**	**Frozen fish, salmonidae**	**Kg.**	**100**	**5,000**
		China P. R.		100	5,000
31	**3041100**	**or frozen fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**1,500**	**40,000**
		China P. R.		1,500	40,000
32	**3041900**	**Fish fillets and other fish meat (whether or not minced)**	**Kg.**	**200**	**5,000**
		China P. R.		200	5,000
33	**3049000**	**Fish meat, whether not not minced,fresh chilled or frozen**	**Kg.**	**3,100**	**430,140**
		India		3,100	430,140
34	**3055900**	**Dried fish, not smoked**	**Kg.**	**1,570**	**138,500**
		India		1,570	138,500
35	**3072900**	**Placopecten**	**Kg.**	**500**	**186,200**
		China P. R.		500	186,200
36	**3074100**	**Cuttle fish, live, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**285**	**35,500**
		China P. R.		285	35,500
37	**3076000**	**Snails, other than sea snails**	**Kg.**	**6,003**	**660,460**
		China P. R.		6,003	660,460
38	**3079900**	**crustaceans, fit for human consumption**	**Kg.**	**150**	**3,500**
		China P. R.		150	3,500
	Chapter 04	**origin, not elsewhere specified or included**			**177,050,899**
39	**4011000**	**Milk and cream of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1%**	**Kg.**	**130**	**19,837**
		China P. R.		130	19,837
40	**4012000**	**other sweetening matter of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 1%**	**Kg.**	**37**	**177,000**
		U.S.A.		37	177,000
41	**4029100**	**matster of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**100**	**3,500**
		China P. R.		100	3,500
42	**4029900**	**matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**3,905**	**307,162**
		China P. R.		895	116,242
		India		3,010	190,920
43	**4039000**	**Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream**	**Kg.**	**2,955**	**323,978**
		India		2,830	279,919
		U.S.A.		125	44,059
44	**4049000**	**containing added sugar or sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**1,550**	**954,267**
		Malaysia		350	29,229
		U.S.A.		1,200	925,038
45	**4051000**	**Butter**	**Kg.**	**265**	**20,750**
		China P. R.		265	20,750

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
46	**4052000**	**Dairy spreads**	**Kg.**	**7,922**	**11,621,554**
		China P. R.		250	87,500
		U.S.A.		7,672	11,534,054
47	**4059000**	**Fats and oils derived from milk**	**Kg.**	**518,154**	**157,677,636**
		China P. R.		10,600	655,634
		Malaysia		166	142,568
		India		506,408	156,747,120
		U.K.		20	7,112
		Australia		960	125,202
48	**4061000**	**Fresh cheese including whey cheese, and curd**	**Kg.**	**900**	**48,900**
		India		900	48,900
49	**4069000**	**Cheese**	**Kg.**	**5,049**	**5,600,365**
		India		200	25,680
		U.S.A.		4,849	5,574,685
50	**4070000**	**Birds eggs**	**Pcs.**	**43,056**	**107,132**
		India		43,056	107,132
51	**4090000**	**Natural Honey**	**Kg.**	**38**	**20,608**
		Korea R		38	20,608
52	**4100000**	**Edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included**	**Kg.**	**200**	**168,210**
		U.S.A.		200	168,210
	Chapter 05	**Products of animal origin, not elsewher specified or included**			**46,012,303**
53	**5010000**	**Human hair**	**Kg.**	**1,259**	**641,926**
		China P. R.		779	629,926
		India		480	12,000
54	**5021000**	**Pigs, hogs or boars bristle**	**Kg.**	**5,744**	**1,332,756**
		India		5,744	1,332,756
55	**5029000**	**Badger hair and other brush-making hair**	**Kg.**	**7,831**	**724,005**
		India		7,831	724,005
56	**5061000**	**Ossein and bones treated with acid**	**Kg.**	**28,000**	**89,600**
		India		28,000	89,600
57	**5069000**	**with acid or degelatinised, powder and waste of these products**	**Kg.**	**2,902,139**	**42,806,016**
		India		2,901,945	42,775,872
		U.S.A.		194	30,144
58	**5080000**	**otherwise worked, shells of molluscs, crustaceans or echinoderms**	**Kg.**	**1,663**	**324,000**
		China P. R.		1,663	324,000
59	**5119990**	**Animal products not elsewhere specified or included: dead animals**	**Kg.**	**1,100**	**94,000**
		China P. R.		1,100	94,000
	Section 2	**Vegetable products**			**12,475,493,003**
	Chapter 06	**ornamental foliage**			**11,406,548**
60	**6011000**	**Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhizomes, dormant**	**Pcs.**	**38,800**	**3,418,682**
		Japan		6,000	201,025
		U.S.A.		29,100	2,242,559
		Germany		3,700	975,098
61	**6012000**	**growth or in flower, chicory plants and roots.**	**Pcs.**	**38,751**	**3,960,933**
		India		1	10,400
		U.S.A.		29,000	1,384,125
		Germany		9,750	2,566,408
62	**6021000**	**Unrooted cuttings and slips**	**Kg.**	**7,630**	**170,000**
		India		7,630	170,000
63	**6022000**	**Edible fruits or nuts trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not**	**Kg.**	**38,745**	**504,923**
		India		38,745	504,923
64	**6029000**	**Live plants**	**Pcs.**	**94,200**	**3,055,300**
		India		94,200	3,055,300
65	**6031100**	**Roses**	**Kg.**	**10**	**131,567**
		France		10	131,567
66	**6031900**	**ornamental purposes**	**Pcs.**	**800**	**6,912**
		India		800	6,912
67	**6039000**	**Cut flowers, dried, dyed, bleached, impregnated**	**Pcs.**	**22,776**	**98,231**
		India		15,034	41,050

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		U.K.		7,742	57,181
68	**6049900**	**Foliages, branches and others parts of plant**	**Pcs.**	**165,000**	**60,000**
		India		165,000	60,000
	Chapter 07	**Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers**			**2,784,611,172**
69	**7019000**	**Potatoes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**645,261**	**7,547,420**
		China P. R.		1,500	16,000
		India		643,761	7,531,420
70	**7020000**	**Tomatoes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**523,171**	**5,403,041**
		India		523,171	5,403,041
71	**7031000**	**Onions and shallots**	**Kg.**	**21,815**	**448,520**
		India		21,815	448,520
72	**7039000**	**Leeks and other alliaccous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**2,282**	**94,689**
		U.K.		2,282	94,689
73	**7041000**	**Cauliflowers and headed broccoli**	**Kg.**	**737,074**	**8,073,111**
		Singapore		331	63,254
		India		736,743	8,009,857
74	**7042000**	**Brussels sprouts**	**Kg.**	**1,890**	**344,800**
		India		1,890	344,800
75	**7049000**	**Cabbage, kohlrabi, kale and similar edible brassicas, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**4,160,485**	**33,016,600**
		India		4,160,485	33,016,600
76	**7051100**	**Cabbage lettuce (head lettuce)**	**Kg.**	**663,100**	**7,060,785**
		Singapore		2,595	496,840
		India		660,505	6,563,945
77	**7061000**	**Carrots and turnips**	**Kg.**	**2,845**	**70,000**
		India		2,845	70,000
78	**7069000**	**Edible roots**	**Kg.**	**1,250**	**10,000**
		India		1,250	10,000
79	**7081000**	**Fresh peas**	**Kg.**	**74,134**	**1,352,100**
		India		74,134	1,352,100
80	**7089000**	**Leguminous vegetable, shelled or unshelled**	**Kg.**	**110,390**	**1,103,900**
		India		110,390	1,103,900
81	**7095900**	**Mushrooms and truffles, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**17,030**	**173,341**
		Korea R		220	66,490
		India		16,810	106,851
82	**7096000**	**Fruits of genus capsicum or of genus pimenta**	**Kg.**	**700**	**7,200**
		China P. R.		700	7,200
83	**7099000**	**Vegetables, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**173,004**	**2,542,235**
		China P. R.		97,140	1,749,940
		India		75,636	759,669
		U.K.		228	32,626
84	**7101000**	**Potatoes**	**Kg.**	**1,000**	**12,000**
		China P. R.		200	4,000
		India		800	8,000
85	**7102900**	**Leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**100**	**8,880**
		Malaysia		100	8,880
86	**7108000**	**Vegetables**	**Kg.**	**34,140**	**828,040**
		China P. R.		31,000	793,500
		India		3,140	34,540
87	**7109000**	**Fresh green vegetable**	**Kg.**	**1,900**	**18,600**
		China P. R.		1,000	6,000
		India		900	12,600
88	**7112000**	**Olives**	**Kg.**	**190**	**3,300**
		India		190	3,300
89	**7114000**	**Cucumber**	**Kg.**	**500**	**10,000**
		China P. R.		500	10,000
90	**7115100**	**Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus**	**Kg.**	**6**	**1,543**
		Bangladesh		6	1,543
91	**7119000**	**Vegetables: mixtures of vegetables**	**Kg.**	**172,105**	**1,868,950**
		China P. R.		53,550	866,400

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		118,555	1,002,550
92	**7122000**	**Onions, dried**	**Kg.**	**23,006**	**12,148,270**
		China P. R.		1,000	15,000
		India		22,006	12,133,270
93	**7123100**	**Dried mushrooms truffles**	**Kg.**	**507**	**11,220,608**
		France		507	11,220,608
94	**7129000**	**Dried vegetables**	**Kg.**	**349,652**	**6,034,842**
		China P. R.		4,500	45,000
		Japan		38	20,988
		Malaysia		740	501,668
		India		338,519	3,941,000
		U.S.A.		3,078	1,379,285
		Australia		2,777	146,901
95	**7131000**	**Dried peas**	**Kg.**	**1,102**	**73,271**
		Hongkong		200	25,449
		India		62	1,550
		U.K.		840	46,272
96	**7132000**	**Chickpeas**	**Kg.**	**8,687**	**442,270**
		Malaysia		475	20,669
		Singapore		1,250	106,448
		Australia		6,962	315,153
97	**7133900**	**or split**	**Kg.**	**88,853**	**3,681,981**
		China P. R.		500	6,500
		India		88,353	3,675,481
98	**7134000**	**Lentils**	**Kg.**	**21,961,195**	**2,677,319,358**
		Bangladesh		21,293,700	2,598,195,142
		China P. R.		880	30,400
		Hongkong		2,000	152,903
		Japan		760	80,454
		Singapore		549,870	65,388,447
		India		9,000	860,425
		U.S.A.		2,000	249,290
		Bouvet Island		102,000	12,233,982
		U.K.		985	128,315
99	**7139000**	**Dried leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**70,934**	**3,631,417**
		China P. R.		30	1,000
		India		60,054	2,298,300
		Canada		10,850	1,332,117
100	**7149000**	**Arrowroot, salep, Jerusalem artichokes**	**Kg.**	**9,650**	**60,100**
		India		9,650	60,100
	Chapter 08	**Edible fruits and nuts: peel of citrus fruit or melons**			**33,139,628**
101	**8011100**	**Desiccated coconut**	**Kg.**	**72**	**5,300**
		China P. R.		72	5,300
102	**8011900**	**Cocunuts**	**Kg.**	**6,590**	**100,000**
		China P. R.		3,070	47,000
		India		3,520	53,000
103	**8013100**	**Cashew nuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**320**	**4,281**
		China P. R.		320	4,281
104	**8025000**	**Pistachios**	**Kg.**	**3,190**	**875,322**
		China P. R.		3,190	875,322
105	**8029000**	**Betelnuts**	**Kg.**	**872,700**	**13,366,551**
		China P. R.		5,000	112,500
		U.A.E.		84,980	9,488,892
		India		782,520	3,755,520
		Australia		200	9,639
106	**8043000**	**Pineapples**	**Kg.**	**15,000**	**445,000**
		India		15,000	445,000
107	**8045000**	**Mangoes**	**Kg.**	**625,618**	**6,093,844**
		China P. R.		700	7,000

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		624,918	6,086,844
108	**8051000**	**Oranges**	**Kg.**	**6,230**	**111,164**
		India		6,230	111,164
109	**8054000**	**Grapefruit**	**Kg.**	**250**	**37,500**
		India		250	37,500
110	**8059000**	**Citrus fruits**	**Kg.**	**455,990**	**5,305,525**
		China P. R.		580	29,500
		India		455,410	5,276,025
111	**8061000**	**Fresh Grapes**	**Kg.**	**400**	**20,000**
		China P. R.		400	20,000
112	**8071900**	**Melons**	**Kg.**	**30**	**12,000**
		China P. R.		30	12,000
113	**8081000**	**Apples, fresh**	**Kg.**	**144,229**	**3,400,989**
		China P. R.		2,280	86,500
		India		141,949	3,314,489
114	**8082000**	**Pears and quinces**	**Kg.**	**7,270**	**88,872**
		China P. R.		1,600	40,500
		India		5,670	48,372
115	**8091000**	**Fresh Apricots**	**Kg.**	**3,350**	**61,000**
		China P. R.		3,350	61,000
116	**8094000**	**Plums and sloes**	**Kg.**	**2,060**	**53,500**
		China P. R.		110	34,000
		India		1,950	19,500
117	**8101000**	**Strawberries**	**Kg.**	**1,497**	**132,842**
		India		1,497	132,842
118	**8109000**	**Fresh fruit**	**Kg.**	**32,343**	**631,573**
		China P. R.		31,733	620,373
		India		610	11,200
119	**8119000**	**frozen,**	**Kg.**	**1,250**	**29,400**
		China P. R.		1,250	29,400
120	**8121000**	**Cherries, provisionally preserved**	**Kg.**	**350**	**4,000**
		China P. R.		350	4,000
121	**8129000**	**immediate consumption.**	**Kg.**	**3,000**	**39,000**
		China P. R.		3,000	39,000
122	**8131000**	**Dried Apricots**	**Kg.**	**12,055**	**1,408,850**
		China P. R.		12,055	1,408,850
123	**8134000**	**Dry fruits**	**Kg.**	**33,605**	**499,745**
		China P. R.		13,540	263,065
		India		20,000	200,000
		U.K.		65	36,680
124	**8140000**	**Peels of citrus fruit or melon, fresh, frozen**	**Kg.**	**36,525**	**413,370**
		China P. R.		1,725	37,170
		India		34,800	376,200
	Chapter 09	**Coffee, tea, mate and spices**			**7,441,952,068**
125	**9011100**	**Coffee, neither roasted nor decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**64,843**	**36,526,389**
		Bangladesh		150	146,700
		China P. R.		21,106	3,274,968
		Japan		21,165	15,687,504
		Korea R		8,284	4,764,686
		Taiwan		801	804,402
		U.A.E.		1,750	1,749,737
		Canada		850	1,291,048
		U.S.A.		300	84,310
		Germany		7,062	5,083,817
		Netherlands		525	572,689
		Sweden		1,100	1,248,551
		U.K.		250	266,557
		Switzerland		1,500	1,551,420
126	**9011200**	**Coffee, not roasted, decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**1,050**	**216,215**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		China P. R.		50	12,500
		Japan		1,000	203,715
127	**9012100**	**Coffee, roasted, not decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**3,120**	**1,559,172**
		Japan		1,576	456,736
		Korea R		630	813,416
		U.S.A.		764	82,987
		Russia		150	206,033
128	**9012200**	**Coffee, roasted and decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**2,476**	**2,756,686**
		Hongkong		90	23,949
		Japan		82	21,710
		Korea R		1,600	1,872,312
		Canada		169	312,115
		Switzerland		500	515,401
		Ukraine		10	5,186
		Australia		25	6,013
129	**9019000**	**Coffee**	**Kg.**	**14,183**	**4,417,283**
		China P. R.		5,590	260,800
		Japan		5,460	1,840,418
		Taiwan		3,043	2,189,480
		Canada		90	126,585
130	**9021000**	**exceeding 3kg.**	**Kg.**	**13,631**	**7,533,752**
		China P. R.		1,103	232,767
		Japan		636	178,894
		Malaysia		24	6,013
		India		4,052	950,640
		Canada		4,180	1,565,012
		U.S.A.		257	1,051,946
		France		327	1,032,238
		Germany		1,321	1,841,192
		U.K.		1,016	240,977
		Russia		665	425,326
		Australia		50	8,747
131	**9022000**	**Green tea not fermented**	**Kg.**	**192,740**	**31,266,534**
		China P. R.		10	28,262
		India		190,289	28,886,960
		Germany		1,711	1,909,128
		Netherlands		370	419,354
		Hungary		360	22,830
132	**9023000**	**packings of a content not exceeding 3kg.**	**Kg.**	**242,280**	**44,331,777**
		China P. R.		1,659	600,314
		Japan		5,624	1,312,716
		Korea R		626	313,200
		India		173,707	10,347,229
		U.S.A.		1,829	1,942,706
		Germany		7,721	2,118,848
		Greece		6,142	5,002,889
		U.K.		48	697
		Russia		44,524	22,622,642
		Australia		400	70,536
133	**9024000**	**Black tea fermented**	**Kg.**	**10,259,947**	**1,960,087,961**
		Bhutan		20	5,760
		China P. R.		12,688	5,093,657
		Hongkong		162	85,825
		Indonesia		50,535	10,315,792
		Japan		3,871	5,225,090
		Malaysia		5,744	1,198,977
		Qatar		580	1,735,528
		India		10,006,190	1,783,264,214
		Canada		3,044	5,352,307

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		U.S.A.		11,637	9,600,134
		Austria		540	482,812
		Denmark		329	1,554,510
		Finland		2	14,454
		France		2,110	6,286,373
		Germany		102,589	97,839,034
		Netherlands		42	206,293
		U.K.		3,567	1,591,884
		Czech Republic		20,867	23,071,436
		Lithuania		116	361,077
		Hungary		25	18,382
		Poland		150	215,950
		Russia		34,878	6,163,830
		Ukraine		139	104,812
		Slovakia		92	283,003
		Australia		30	16,827
134	**9041100**	**Pepper, neither crushed nor ground**	**Kg.**	**2,805**	**1,249,921**
		China P. R.		150	3,000
		Japan		500	122,227
		Korea R		2,040	1,112,184
		U.S.A.		115	12,510
135	**9041200**	**Pepper, crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**5,880**	**1,752,439**
		China P. R.		3,600	17,500
		Korea R		2,280	1,734,939
136	**9042000**	**crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**990**	**44,000**
		China P. R.		990	44,000
137	**9061100**	**Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume)**	**Kg.**	**739,554**	**51,519,318**
		Japan		1,071	1,684,062
		India		738,483	49,835,256
138	**9061900**	**Cinnamon**	**Kg.**	**503,495**	**18,108,257**
		Malaysia		2	502
		India		503,453	18,036,993
		France		40	70,762
139	**9062000**	**Cinnamom, crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**34,300**	**2,437,739**
		India		34,300	2,437,739
140	**9083010**	**Cardamom**	**Kg.**	**5,102,811**	**3,849,994,604**
		China P. R.		3,000	240,000
		Korea R		118	43,480
		India		5,099,643	3,849,653,124
		Nicaragua		50	58,000
141	**9083090**	**Cardamom, Small, Sukumel**	**Kg.**	**1,000**	**345,000**
		China P. R.		1,000	345,000
142	**9092000**	**Seeds of coriander**	**Kg.**	**25**	**500**
		China P. R.		25	500
143	**9093000**	**Cumin seeds**	**Kg.**	**3,370**	**344,910**
		China P. R.		3,370	344,910
144	**9101000**	**Ginger**	**Kg.**	**62,843,364**	**1,332,452,601**
		Japan		10,223	987,131
		India		62,833,044	1,331,428,514
		U.K.		97	36,956
145	**9102000**	**Saffron**	**Kg.**	**250**	**3,000**
		India		250	3,000
146	**9103000**	**Turmeric**	**Kg.**	**60,547**	**11,817,589**
		China P. R.		4,626	156,000
		Korea R		500	125,715
		India		55,421	11,535,874
147	**9109910**	**Fenugreek (Methi)**	**Kg.**	**278**	**82,644**
		U.K.		278	82,644
148	**9109990**	**Spices**	**Kg.**	**1,502,416**	**83,103,777**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		China P. R.		1,151	258,727
		Hongkong		40	9,918
		Japan		1,233	1,161,504
		Malaysia		162	303,289
		India		1,491,016	77,273,052
		Canada		29	28,822
		U.S.A.		4,513	2,440,221
		Australia		4,272	1,628,244
	Chapter 10	**Cereals**			**44,105,337**
149	**10011000**	**Durum wheat**	**Kg.**	**700**	**23,350**
		India		700	23,350
150	**10019000**	**Wheat and meslin**	**Kg.**	**100**	**1,000**
		China P. R.		100	1,000
151	**10040000**	**Oats**	**Kg.**	**2,048**	**72,116**
		U.K.		2,048	72,116
152	**10051000**	**Maize seeds**	**Kg.**	**550**	**9,779**
		U.K.		550	9,779
153	**10059000**	**Maize corn**	**Kg.**	**15,500**	**186,000**
		India		15,500	186,000
154	**10061000**	**Rice in the husk**	**Kg.**	**43,767**	**1,439,670**
		China P. R.		21,600	1,195,830
		India		22,167	243,840
155	**10062000**	**Husked (brown) rice**	**Kg.**	**600**	**12,000**
		China P. R.		600	12,000
156	**10063000**	**Semi milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed**	**Kg.**	**874,685**	**27,740,852**
		China P. R.		424,925	15,995,452
		India		449,760	11,745,400
157	**10064000**	**Broken rice**	**Kg.**	**200**	**25,000**
		China P. R.		200	25,000
158	**10081000**	**Buckwheat**	**Kg.**	**891,016**	**12,362,570**
		Japan		20	2,970
		India		890,000	12,250,000
		U.K.		996	109,600
159	**10082000**	**Millet**	**Kg.**	**16,675**	**692,550**
		Hongkong		6,800	244,568
		Japan		2,000	96,600
		U.K.		3,065	70,515
		Australia		4,810	280,867
160	**10089000**	**Cereals**	**Kg.**	**16,409**	**1,540,450**
		India		10	20,000
		U.K.		16,399	1,520,450
	Chapter 11	**Products of milling industry: malt: starches: inulin: wheat gluten**			**115,979,595**
161	**11010000**	**Wheat flour**	**Kg.**	**1,678,820**	**106,716,326**
		China P. R.		1,656,900	105,923,417
		Hongkong		21,300	764,592
		U.K.		620	28,317
162	**11021000**	**Rye flour**	**Kg.**	**61,000**	**1,635,543**
		China P. R.		61,000	1,635,543
163	**11029000**	**Cereal Flours**	**Kg.**	**7,458**	**463,849**
		China P. R.		150	3,000
		Hongkong		500	53,019
		Japan		600	71,709
		Malaysia		220	7,440
		U.S.A.		1,800	188,775
		U.K.		3,576	127,143
		Australia		612	12,763
164	**11031100**	**Groats and meals of wheat**	**Kg.**	**153,840**	**4,524,041**
		China P. R.		115,100	1,451,714
		India		310	529,456

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		U.K.		38,430	2,542,871
165	**11031300**	**Groats and meals of maize**	**Kg.**	**204**	**5,386**
		U.K.		204	5,386
166	**11031900**	**Groats and meal**	**Kg.**	**3,750**	**539,850**
		Australia		3,750	539,850
167	**11042900**	**Worked grains**	**Kg.**	**489**	**17,194**
		U.K.		489	17,194
168	**11051000**	**Flour, meal and powdeer of potatoes**	**Kg.**	**11,030**	**308,667**
		China P. R.		11,030	308,667
169	**11063000**	**Flour, meal and powder of edible fruit and nut**	**Kg.**	**11,458**	**1,357,521**
		U.K.		11,458	1,357,521
170	**11072000**	**Malt, roasted**	**Kg.**	**150**	**10,500**
		China P. R.		150	10,500
171	**11081100**	**Wheat starch**	**Kg.**	**13,000**	**400,718**
		China P. R.		13,000	400,718
	Chapter 12	**fruit: industrial or medicinal plants: straw and fodder**			**1,281,186,436**
172	**12010000**	**Soya beans, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**16,939**	**1,068,562**
		India		2,593	51,860
		U.S.A.		2,000	304,102
		U.K.		12,346	712,600
173	**12022000**	**Ground-nuts, shelled, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**100**	**4,456**
		India		100	4,456
174	**12040000**	**Linseed, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**43,775**	**2,871,640**
		India		43,775	2,871,640
175	**12051000**	**Low erucic acid rape or colza seeds**	**Kg.**	**78**	**1,781**
		China P. R.		30	900
		U.K.		48	881
176	**12072000**	**Cotton seeds**	**Kg.**	**67,000**	**670,000**
		India		67,000	670,000
177	**12074000**	**Sesamum seeds**	**Kg.**	**575**	**42,920**
		China P. R.		25	500
		India		550	42,420
178	**12079900**	**Oil seeds**	**Kg.**	**480**	**18,000**
		India		480	18,000
179	**12092900**	**Seeds of forage plants**	**Kg.**	**20**	**3,000**
		China P. R.		20	3,000
180	**12099100**	**Vegetable seeds**	**Kg.**	**6,860**	**542,828**
		India		6,860	542,828
181	**12099900**	**Seeds,fruit, and spores, of a kind used for sowing**	**Kg.**	**805**	**59,420**
		China P. R.		805	59,420
182	**12112000**	**Gineseng roots**	**Kg.**	**8,185**	**1,427,904**
		India		8,185	1,427,904
183	**12119010**	**Yarchagumba**	**Kg.**	**909**	**222,777,588**
		China P. R.		526	91,040,600
		Hongkong		335	69,347,832
		Singapore		45	62,185,258
		Taiwan		2	168,802
		U.K.		1	35,096
184	**12119090**	**primarily in perfumery, in pharmacy or for insecticidal or similar**	**Kg.**	**5,725,644**	**1,050,169,197**
		Bangladesh		10,159	854,004
		China P. R.		999,708	603,670,648
		Hongkong		17,734	1,625,335
		Japan		5,690	6,257,396
		Korea R		1,700	389,772
		Pakistan		33,822	1,730,428
		Singapore		50	41,866
		Taiwan		5,500	715,575
		Thailand		28,211	15,748,775
		Vietnam		162,176	71,022,142

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		4,403,591	326,995,111
		Canada		2,331	949,667
		U.S.A.		9,954	3,127,462
		Netherlands Antilles		2,748	550,113
		Isle of man		3,435	54,960
		France		680	266,571
		Germany		23,027	6,073,470
		Italy		6,841	8,429,618
		Sweden		100	24,924
		U.K.		506	164,091
		Hungary		530	72,964
		Poland		7,050	1,324,458
		Australia		100	79,847
185	**12130000**	**ground, pressed or in the form of pellets**	**Kg.**	**11,883**	**1,529,140**
		India		11,883	1,529,140
	Chapter 13	**Lac: gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts**			**695,306**
186	**13023900**	**vegetable products**	**Kg.**	**16,528**	**695,306**
		India		16,500	264,000
		U.S.A.		12	321,104
		U.K.		2	56,152
		Poland		14	54,050
	Chapter 14	**specified or included**			**762,416,913**
187	**14011000**	**Bamboos**	**Pcs.**	**4,226,613**	**37,037,000**
		China P. R.		45	6,750
		India		4,226,568	37,030,250
188	**14019000**	**rattans, reeds, rushes, osier, affia, cleaned, bleached or dyed cereal**	**Kg.**	**5,258,185**	**52,831,384**
		India		5,258,085	52,477,384
		Netherlands		100	354,000
189	**14042000**	**Cotton linters**	**Kg.**	**2,260**	**124,000**
		India		2,260	124,000
190	**14049010**	**Vegetable products (unfinished khayar kattha)**	**Kg.**	**399,317**	**31,945,360**
		India		399,317	31,945,360
191	**14049020**	**Vegetable products (khayar kattha)**	**Kg.**	**1,324,420**	**610,419,592**
		India		1,324,420	610,419,592
192	**14049030**	**Vegetable products (rudraksha)**	**Kg.**	**384,564**	**16,442,341**
		China P. R.		80,564	9,219,941
		India		304,000	7,222,400
193	**14049090**	**Vegetable products**	**Kg.**	**782,535**	**13,617,236**
		Bhutan		13,000	208,000
		Malaysia		140	61,991
		Singapore		100	73,810
		Taiwan		9,500	1,028,640
		India		748,864	7,374,240
		Canada		2,031	1,022,966
		U.S.A.		4,000	1,435,331
		France		2,000	487,022
		Netherlands		500	201,700
		Spain		330	836,824
		U.K.		300	88,489
		Hungary		1,270	684,590
		Australia		500	113,633
	Section 3	**prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes**			**156,468,047**
	Chapter 15	**prepared edible fats: animal or vegetable waxes**			**156,468,047**
194	**15099000**	**Olive oil**	**Kg.**	**324**	**683,034**
		Hongkong		252	587,216
		Taiwan		72	95,818
195	**15100000**	**refined, but not chemically modified**	**Kg.**	**2,953**	**8,616,086**
		Belgium		2,953	8,616,086
196	**15141900**	**Rape, colza or mustard oil (but not crude)**	**Kg.**	**38**	**1,900**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		China P. R.		38	1,900
197	**15151900**	**Linseed oil**	**Kg.**	**1,100**	**218,675**
		Australia		1,100	218,675
198	**15153000**	**Castor oil and its fractions**	**Kg.**	**150**	**13,250**
		China P. R.		150	13,250
199	**15155000**	**Sesame oil and its fractions**	**Kg.**	**155**	**59,253**
		Germany		155	59,253
200	**15159000**	**Fixed vegetable fats and oil**	**Kg.**	**1,720,663**	**137,025,556**
		Hongkong		470	53,723
		India		1,712,669	133,963,843
		Italy		7,524	3,007,990
201	**15162000**	**Vegetable fats and oil, partly or wholly hydrogenated**	**Kg.**	**90,199**	**9,745,293**
		China P. R.		90,199	9,745,293
202	**15179000**	**Edible mixtures and preparations of animal or vegetable fats or oil**	**Kg.**	**600**	**105,000**
		China P. R.		600	105,000
	Section 4	**manufactured tobacco substitutes**			**6,594,983,001**
	Chapter 17	**Sugar and sugar confectionery**			**36,214,772**
203	**17011100**	**Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or colouring matter**	**Kg.**	**200**	**4,200**
		India		200	4,200
204	**17011110**	**Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or colouring matter**	**Kg.**	**630**	**28,957**
		Malaysia		30	2,506
		Australia		600	26,451
205	**17011190**	**Sugar**	**Kg.**	**350**	**20,000**
		China P. R.		350	20,000
206	**17019900**	**Chemically pure sucrose in solid form**	**Kg.**	**340**	**11,953**
		Australia		340	11,953
207	**17021100**	**expressed as anhydrous lactose**	**Kg.**	**50**	**22,188**
		Japan		50	22,188
208	**17023000**	**dry state less than 20% by weight of fructose**	**Kg.**	**20,220**	**2,416,720**
		India		20,220	2,416,720
209	**17029000**	**Invert sugar**	**Kg.**	**588**	**178,954**
		China P. R.		425	63,163
		Hongkong		8	44,154
		Japan		105	58,643
		U.A.E.		50	12,994
210	**17031000**	**Cane molasses**	**Kg.**	**5,799,780**	**30,241,687**
		India		5,799,780	30,241,687
211	**17041000**	**Chewing gum**	**Kg.**	**723**	**46,277**
		China P. R.		723	46,277
212	**17049000**	**Sugar confectionery not containing cocoa**	**Kg.**	**22,876**	**3,243,836**
		China P. R.		11,695	1,103,233
		India		8,904	1,432,289
		U.K.		2,277	708,314
	Chapter 18	**Cocoa and cocoa preparations**			**32,454**
213	**18062000**	**Chocolate in blocks or bars weighing more than 2 kg**	**Kg.**	**1,420**	**32,454**
		China P. R.		1,420	32,454
	Chapter 19	**Preparation of cereals, flour, starch or milk: pastrycooks` products**			**634,642,683**
214	**19011000**	**Preparations for infant use**	**Kg.**	**300**	**36,000**
		China P. R.		300	36,000
215	**19012000**	**Mixes and doughs for the preparation of the bakers wares**	**Kg.**	**1,098**	**150,137**
		Hongkong		553	51,975
		Australia		545	98,162
216	**19019000**	**Malt extracts**	**Kg.**	**40,539**	**4,388,614**
		China P. R.		50	79,600
		Hongkong		6,452	1,197,158
		Japan		1,000	77,300
		Qatar		2,988	174,604
		U.S.A.		23,281	1,903,211
		Belgium		1,689	189,030

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Finland		175	46,384
		U.K.		180	57,811
		Australia		4,724	663,516
217	**19021100**	**Uncooked pasta, not stuffed containing eggs**	**Kg.**	**82,859**	**12,137,552**
		China P. R.		76,968	11,763,271
		Hongkong		5,533	358,816
		U.S.A.		358	15,465
218	**19021900**	**Uncooked pasta, not stuffed or otherwise prepared**	**Kg.**	**5,022,622**	**575,095,744**
		Bhutan		9,000	752,000
		China P. R.		268,635	37,068,053
		Hongkong		16,516	3,197,790
		Japan		3,076	422,990
		Korea R		120	60,000
		Kuwait		27,000	5,052,369
		Malaysia		84,500	18,684,648
		Qatar		434,700	86,660,572
		U.A.E.		151,200	28,696,799
		India		3,801,075	346,104,915
		U.S.A.		49,280	11,343,947
		U.K.		142,550	31,413,322
		Australia		34,970	5,638,339
219	**19022000**	**Stuffed pasta whether or not cooked**	**Kg.**	**400**	**48,000**
		China P. R.		400	48,000
220	**19023000**	**Pasta**	**Kg.**	**106,720**	**14,114,799**
		China P. R.		11,130	1,576,232
		India		91,886	12,317,387
		U.S.A.		272	57,999
		U.K.		3,432	163,181
221	**19030000**	**Tapioca and substitute**	**Kg.**	**1,639**	**49,221**
		India		739	9,422
		Australia		900	39,799
222	**19041000**	**products**	**Kg.**	**102,931**	**4,085,341**
		China P. R.		95,360	3,003,256
		U.S.A.		551	89,735
		U.K.		79	6,537
		Australia		6,941	985,813
223	**19042000**	**Prepared foods obtained from inroasted cereal flakes**	**Kg.**	**7,683**	**228,170**
		China P. R.		7,000	186,500
		U.S.A.		683	41,670
224	**19049000**	**Prepared foods**	**Kg.**	**204,320**	**7,838,930**
		China P. R.		171,096	5,646,556
		Hongkong		2,750	347,062
		Japan		800	66,240
		Malaysia		650	30,329
		U.S.A.		3,600	420,158
		Belgium		1,200	152,236
		Australia		24,224	1,176,349
225	**19051000**	**Crispbread**	**Kg.**	**200**	**35,000**
		China P. R.		200	35,000
226	**19053100**	**Sweet biscuits**	**Kg.**	**190,924**	**15,883,335**
		China P. R.		189,780	15,412,505
		Malaysia		803	443,560
		India		17	2,340
		U.K.		325	24,930
227	**19053200**	**Waffles and wafers**	**Kg.**	**3,465**	**538,720**
		India		3,465	538,720
228	**19059020**	**Potatoes chips**	**Kg.**	**40**	**13,120**
		China P. R.		40	13,120
	Chapter 20	**Preparation of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants**			**3,806,910,110**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
229	**20051000**	**vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**100**	**6,400**
		China P. R.		100	6,400
230	**20079900**	**Jams other than citrus fruits**	**Kg.**	**900**	**22,860**
		China P. R.		900	22,860
231	**20083000**	**sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**1,860**	**203,847**
		Japan		893	156,151
		Malaysia		117	7,601
		India		850	40,095
232	**20089200**	**Mixture of Fruits**	**Kg.**	**860**	**85,037**
		India		860	85,037
233	**20089910**	**Fruit pulp**	**Kg.**	**6,048**	**471,559**
		India		6,048	471,559
234	**20089990**	**Fruit Mixtures**	**Kg.**	**839**	**21,692**
		Bangladesh		39	6,692
		China P. R.		800	15,000
235	**20091100**	**Frozen orange juice**	**Ltr**	**12,027,113**	**874,440,180**
		India		12,027,113	874,440,180
236	**20092100**	**Grapefruit (including pomelo) juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**4,320**	**231,552**
		India		4,320	231,552
237	**20092900**	**Grapefruit juice**	**Ltr**	**264**	**15,015**
		China P. R.		264	15,015
238	**20093900**	**Juice of any other single citrus fruit**	**Ltr**	**23,978**	**1,899,610**
		China P. R.		23,978	1,899,610
239	**20094100**	**Pineapple juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**5,884,542**	**336,221,302**
		India		5,884,542	336,221,302
240	**20095000**	**Tomato juice**	**Ltr**	**810,181**	**41,220,776**
		India		810,181	41,220,776
241	**20097100**	**Apple juice of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**7,338,438**	**406,284,070**
		India		7,338,438	406,284,070
242	**20098000**	**Juice of single fruit or vegetable**	**Ltr**	**14,350**	**889,520**
		China P. R.		5,350	343,400
		Malaysia		9,000	546,120
243	**20099000**	**Mixture of juices**	**Ltr**	**32,550,646**	**2,144,896,690**
		China P. R.		14,345	1,722,132
		India		32,534,419	2,143,108,368
		Australia		1,882	66,190
	Chapter 21	**Miscellaneous edible preparations**			**848,302,519**
244	**21011100**	**Extracts, essences and concentrates**	**Kg.**	**2,070**	**131,300**
		China P. R.		2,070	131,300
245	**21013000**	**Roasted chicory and other roasted coffe substitute**	**Kg.**	**4,142**	**232,290**
		China P. R.		4,142	232,290
246	**21021000**	**Active yeast**	**Kg.**	**1,200**	**27,520**
		China P. R.		1,200	27,520
247	**21023000**	**Prepared baking powders**	**Kg.**	**4,315**	**1,243,405**
		China P. R.		4,315	1,243,405
248	**21032000**	**Tomato ketchup and sauces**	**Kg.**	**8,096**	**1,079,049**
		China P. R.		2,553	165,422
		Malaysia		101	182,280
		U.S.A.		480	184,766
		U.K.		364	238,420
		Australia		4,598	308,161
249	**21039000**	**Sauces**	**Kg.**	**114,506**	**15,182,214**
		China P. R.		7,110	591,268
		Hongkong		1,404	222,060
		India		1,068	30,112
		U.S.A.		21,630	6,311,039
		U.K.		83,295	8,027,735
250	**21042000**	**Homogenised composite food preparation**	**Kg.**	**2,800**	**148,996**
		China P. R.		2,800	148,996

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
251	**21061000**	**Protein concentrate and textured protein substance**	**Kg.**	**560**	**599,756**
		China P. R.		205	60,041
		Japan		285	416,585
		Sweden		70	123,130
252	**21069010**	**Dalmott, papad, salted bhujiya and chamena**	**Kg.**	**618,893**	**64,900,718**
		Bhutan		36,348	5,394,432
		China P. R.		3,654	228,935
		Malaysia		605	85,081
		India		573,872	58,482,315
		U.S.A.		960	362,586
		U.K.		3,454	347,369
253	**21069020**	**Panmasala plain**	**Kg.**	**2,151,941**	**732,099,814**
		Malaysia		13,862	17,759,716
		U.A.E.		89,160	41,608,868
		Afghanistan		1,805,076	579,878,587
		U.S.A.		110	53,280
		Ukraine		243,734	92,799,363
254	**21069030**	**Panmasala containing lime, kattha, or tobacco**	**Kg.**	**16,000**	**2,048,000**
		India		16,000	2,048,000
255	**21069040**	**Concentrate of non-alcoholic soft drinks**	**Kg.**	**19,250**	**3,387,338**
		Spain		19,250	3,387,338
256	**21069050**	**Pachak, rochak and similar goods**	**Kg.**	**21,601**	**6,816,644**
		Malaysia		196	210,401
		India		16,550	5,386,740
		U.S.A.		4,681	1,122,357
		Sweden		54	66,346
		U.K.		120	30,800
257	**21069090**	**Food preparations**	**Kg.**	**115,363**	**20,405,475**
		Bangladesh		105,549	18,193,596
		China P. R.		2,002	175,871
		Thailand		5,000	1,599,920
		India		1,500	66,096
		U.K.		1,312	369,992
	Chapter 22	**Beverages, spirits and vinegar**			**35,551,537**
258	**22011000**	**flavoured**	**Ltr**	**30,097**	**1,655,335**
		Korea R		29,835	1,645,541
		Saudi Arabia		4	6,073
		U.A.E.		258	3,721
259	**22029000**	**Water, non alcoholic beverages**	**Ltr**	**2,800**	**428,318**
		China P. R.		2,800	428,318
260	**22030000**	**Beer, made from malt**	**Ltr**	**202,864**	**24,785,180**
		Hongkong		7,799	1,110,788
		Japan		148,397	17,701,366
		U.S.A.		8,712	1,096,367
		Belgium		9,444	1,031,400
		Australia		28,512	3,845,259
261	**22041000**	**Sparkling wine**	**Ltr**	**774**	**489,115**
		Japan		774	489,115
262	**22082010**	**wine or brandy**	**Ltr**	**60**	**40,235**
		Australia		60	40,235
263	**22084010**	**other spirits obtained by distilling fermented sugar-cane products**	**Ltr**	**950**	**331,293**
		Australia		950	331,293
264	**22084090**	**Rum and tafia**	**Ltr**	**15,377**	**7,812,156**
		Hongkong		2,657	376,831
		Japan		6,975	4,196,370
		Korea R		308	105,000
		U.S.A.		3,638	2,399,375
		Australia		1,800	734,580
265	**22087090**	**Liqueurs and cordials**	**Ltr**	**9**	**9,905**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Japan		9	9,905
	Chapter 23	**fodder**			**1,059,816,430**
266	**23023000**	**Wheat bran**	**Kg.**	**6,886,671**	**111,836,365**
		Bangladesh		3,266,500	76,656,207
		Singapore		70,000	1,654,659
		India		3,536,171	33,145,064
		New Zealand		14,000	380,435
267	**23024000**	**Bran, sharps, and other residues of cereals**	**Kg.**	**12,756,989**	**136,749,851**
		China P. R.		34,000	530,400
		India		12,722,989	136,219,451
268	**23025000**	**Bran of leguminous plants**	**Kg.**	**1,264,389**	**19,008,460**
		India		1,264,389	19,008,460
269	**23040000**	**Oil cakes**	**Kg.**	**178,832**	**3,726,788**
		China P. R.		500	5,000
		India		178,332	3,721,788
270	**23061000**	**Oil-cake and other solid residues of cotton seed**	**Kg.**	**50,891**	**837,942**
		India		50,891	837,942
271	**23062000**	**Oil-cake and other solid residues of linseed**	**Kg.**	**1,879,105**	**28,573,387**
		India		1,879,105	28,573,387
272	**23063000**	**Oil-cake and other solid residues of sunflower seeds**	**Kg.**	**1,822,145**	**45,816,660**
		India		1,822,145	45,816,660
273	**23064100**	**seeds**	**Kg.**	**25,707,336**	**566,080,450**
		China P. R.		68,440	1,222,500
		Hongkong		24,000	788,012
		Singapore		12,000	427,680
		India		25,554,896	562,009,619
		South Africa		48,000	1,632,639
274	**23064900**	**Oil-cake and other solid residues of rape or colza seeds**	**Kg.**	**2,940**	**77,440**
		China P. R.		2,940	77,440
275	**23080000**	**products, whether or not in the form of pellets, of a kind used in**	**Kg.**	**134,660**	**1,993,835**
		India		134,660	1,993,835
276	**23091000**	**Dog or cat food**	**Kg.**	**136,406**	**120,528,628**
		Bhutan		11,623	11,794,556
		Japan		789	210,033
		U.S.A.		123,994	108,524,039
277	**23099000**	**Preparations of a kind used in animal feeding**	**Kg.**	**474,780**	**24,586,624**
		India		474,780	24,586,624
	Chapter 24	**Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes**			**173,512,496**
278	**24011000**	**Tobacco not stemmed/ stripped**	**Kg.**	**6,070**	**1,600,771**
		Malaysia		2,920	174,326
		Kenya		3,150	1,426,445
279	**24012000**	**Tobacco, partly or wholly stemmed/stripped**	**Kg.**	**474,160**	**62,501,132**
		Israel		3,211	239,108
		Malaysia		451,335	57,488,826
		Afghanistan		6,264	4,375,071
		India		12,450	82,000
		Uganda		900	316,127
280	**24013000**	**Tobacco refuse**	**Kg.**	**5,720**	**1,818,301**
		Uganda		5,720	1,818,301
281	**24021000**	**Cigars, cheroots, cigarillos, containing tobacco**	**Pcs.**	**9,264**	**6,139,948**
		U.S.A.		9,264	6,139,948
282	**24031090**	**any proportion**	**Kg.**	**24,995**	**4,688,910**
		U.A.E.		15,940	4,663,910
		India		9,055	25,000
283	**24039100**	**Homogenised or reconstituted tobacco**	**Kg.**	**192,046**	**73,273,958**
		Malaysia		27,000	9,636,255
		Singapore		36,160	12,317,278
		U.A.E.		69,180	21,252,740
		Afghanistan		33,726	21,674,825

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		South Africa		7,260	2,095,720
		U.S.A.		5,720	1,933,140
		Ukraine		13,000	4,364,000
284	**24039900**	**Manufactured tobacco**	**Kg.**	**111,433**	**23,489,476**
		China P. R.		650	13,600
		Israel		6,722	1,452,478
		Malaysia		8,805	2,711,812
		Saudi Arabia		5,950	1,898,750
		Singapore		5,720	1,960,420
		India		39,676	1,244,142
		South Africa		130	43,700
		Zambia		16,220	4,823,364
		Uganda		20,540	6,936,010
		U.S.A.		7,020	2,405,200

Source **Trade and Export Promotion Cen tre**

B. IMPORTS BY COMMODITIES/ COUNTRIES F.Y. 2011/12

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
	Section 1	**Live animals; animal products**			**3,707,700,549**
	Chapter 01	**Live Animal**			**1,770,078,211**
1	**1011000**	**Horses**	**Pcs.**	**279**	**3,753,874**
		China P. R.		120	23,930
		India		159	3,729,944
2	**1019000**	**Asses, mules and hinnies**	**Pcs.**	**3,259**	**9,921,683**
		India		3,259	9,921,683
3	**1021000**	**Live bovine animals**	**Pcs.**	**288**	**971,411**
		India		288	971,411
4	**1029000**	**Bovine animal (Buffalo)**	**Pcs.**	**31,727**	**146,475,290**
		India		31,727	146,475,290
5	**1031000**	**Live swine**	**Pcs.**	**89**	**151,540**
		India		89	151,540
6	**1039100**	**Live swine weighing less than 50 kg**	**Pcs.**	**2,226**	**3,740,164**
		India		2,226	3,740,164
7	**1039200**	**Live swine weighing 50 kg or more**	**Pcs.**	**641**	**1,009,208**
		India		641	1,009,208
8	**1041000**	**Sheep**	**Pcs.**	**16,896**	**38,200,878**
		China P. R.		4,251	6,182,392
		India		12,645	32,018,486
9	**1042000**	**Goats**	**Pcs.**	**465,322**	**1,146,255,899**
		Korea R		1,600	3,640,800
		India		463,722	1,142,615,099
10	**1051100**	**185 g**	**Pcs.**	**1,698**	**643,312**
		Baharain		50	102,000
		Pakistan		170	144,000
		U.A.E.		100	90,000
		India		570	29,312
		South Africa		158	106,000
		Netherlands		490	151,000
		New Zealand		160	21,000
11	**1051900**	**Live poultry weighing not more than 185g**	**Kg.**	**354,720**	**409,742,145**
		Baharain		360	75,370
		Malaysia		137,220	105,269,140
		Philippines		5,434	29,862,000
		Saudi Arabia		730	831,000
		Sri Lanka		13,575	11,252,702
		Thailand		124,605	112,492,670
		India		7,831	25,116,603
		South Africa		100	178,000
		U.S.A.		22,220	35,298,035
		Belgium		12	293,000
		France		14,838	26,976,311
		Germany		14,247	27,276,866
		Netherlands		1,227	2,139,986
		U.K.		4,313	20,211,462
		Australia		1,381	6,710,000
		New Zealand		6,627	5,759,000
12	**1069000**	**Live animals**	**Pcs.**	**97,029**	**9,212,807**
		India		97,029	9,212,807
	Chapter 02	**Meat and edible meat offal**			**106,047,318**
13	**2012000**	**Meats of bovine animals, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**20,134**	**4,500,731**
		India		20,134	4,500,731
14	**2013000**	**Meat of bovine animal, boneless**	**Kg.**	**172,810**	**17,058,439**
		India		172,598	16,997,137
		Australia		212	61,302
15	**2021000**	**Meats of bovine animals, caracasses and half-caracasses, frozen**	**Kg.**	**2,041**	**109,160**
		India		2,041	109,160

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
16	**2022000**	**Meat of bovine amimals, frozen, other cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**5,125**	**526,940**
		India		5,125	526,940
17	**2023000**	**Meat of bovine animals, frozen, boneless**	**Kg.**	**34,230**	**4,306,445**
		China P. R.		382	49,061
		Thailand		3,200	765,231
		India		30,648	3,492,153
18	**2031100**	**Carcasses and half-carcasses of swine, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**1,105**	**134,818**
		China P. R.		1,105	134,818
19	**2031200**	**Fresh or chilled hams, shoulders and cuts thereof, with bone in**	**Kg.**	**100**	**12,351**
		China P. R.		100	12,351
20	**2031900**	**Fresh or chilled meat of swine**	**Kg.**	**9,050**	**1,273,013**
		China P. R.		900	115,650
		Thailand		7,800	1,017,086
		Australia		350	140,277
21	**2032100**	**Frozen meat of swine carcasses and half-carcasses**	**Kg.**	**90**	**11,954**
		China P. R.		90	11,954
22	**2032200**	**Frozen Hams, shoulders and cuts thereof, with bone in**	**Kg.**	**108**	**74,145**
		Thailand		108	74,145
23	**2032900**	**Frozen meat of swine**	**Kg.**	**891**	**718,239**
		Thailand		891	718,239
24	**2041000**	**Carcasses and half-carcasses of lambs, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**420**	**52,148**
		China P. R.		420	52,148
25	**2042100**	**Meat of sheep, fresh or chilled , carcasses and half-carcasses**	**Kg.**	**430**	**55,566**
		China P. R.		430	55,566
26	**2042200**	**Meat of sheep, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**410**	**1,245,299**
		China P. R.		10	1,290
		Australia		400	1,244,009
27	**2044100**	**Meat of sheep caracasses and half-caracasses, frozen**	**Kg.**	**710**	**83,514**
		China P. R.		710	83,514
28	**2044200**	**Meat of sheep, cuts with bone in, frozen**	**Kg.**	**180**	**24,832**
		China P. R.		180	24,832
29	**2044300**	**Meat of sheep caracasses and half-caracasses, boneless, frozen**	**Kg.**	**19,735**	**4,040,329**
		China P. R.		10	1,908
		Thailand		12,620	1,232,356
		Australia		7,105	2,806,065
30	**2045000**	**Meat of goats**	**Kg.**	**11,588**	**2,807,410**
		China P. R.		30	3,696
		India		11,544	2,752,074
		Australia		14	51,640
31	**2061000**	**Edible offal of bovine animals, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**75**	**9,813**
		China P. R.		75	9,813
32	**2071200**	**Meat, and edible offal not cut in pieces,frozen**	**Kg.**	**45,655**	**6,790,706**
		China P. R.		25	3,059
		Thailand		45,630	6,787,647
33	**2071300**	**chilled**	**Kg.**	**5,626**	**1,480,631**
		India		5,626	1,480,631
34	**2071400**	**Cuts and offal, frozen, of fowls of the species Gallus domesticus**	**Kg.**	**188,971**	**59,349,006**
		Thailand		187,296	58,546,574
		India		1,674	800,723
		Brazil		1	1,709
35	**2072400**	**Meat of turkey, not cut in pieces, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**30**	**32,390**
		U.S.A.		30	32,390
36	**2073200**	**Ducks, geese or guinea fowlsNot cut in pieces, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**100**	**98,267**
		Singapore		100	98,267
37	**2073300**	**Meats of ducks, geese or guinea fowls,not cut in pieces, frozen**	**Kg.**	**4,630**	**762,976**
		Thailand		4,630	762,976
38	**2073600**	**Ducks, geese or guinea fowls frozen**	**Kg.**	**483**	**332,351**
		Thailand		483	332,351
39	**2089000**	**Edible meat offal, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**20**	**3,549**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		China P. R.		20	3,549
40	**2090000**	**otherwise extracted, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted, in brine, dried or**	**Kg.**	**2,015**	**107,017**
		China P. R.		15	650
		Thailand		2,000	106,367
41	**2101200**	**Bellies (streaky) and cuts thereof**	**Kg.**	**62**	**45,279**
		India		62	45,279
	Chapter 03	**Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other acquatic invertebrates**			**670,275,041**
42	**3011000**	**Ornamental fish**	**Kg.**	**207,502**	**10,752,198**
		Singapore		75	122,177
		Thailand		134	68,201
		India		207,293	10,561,820
43	**3019100**	**oncorhynchus aquabonita, ncorhynchus gilae, Oncorhynchus**	**Kg.**	**28,245**	**2,672,791**
		Thailand		588	696,000
		India		27,657	1,976,791
44	**3019900**	**Live fish**	**Kg.**	**7,653,362**	**473,338,452**
		China P. R.		250	6,000
		India		7,653,112	473,332,452
45	**3021100**	**oncorhynchus aquabonita, ncorhynchus gilae, Oncorhynchus**	**Kg.**	**3,032**	**282,324**
		India		2,816	224,548
		Norway		216	57,776
46	**3021200**	**Pacific salmon**	**Kg.**	**3,250**	**791,268**
		Thailand		450	41,263
		Norway		2,800	750,005
47	**3021900**	**Salmonidae, excluding livers and roes**	**Kg.**	**505,164**	**31,297,719**
		India		505,164	31,297,719
48	**3022900**	**Flat fish**	**Kg.**	**457,691**	**60,281,894**
		Thailand		5,600	666,885
		India		451,818	59,515,390
		Norway		273	99,619
49	**3026900**	**Other fish**	**Kg.**	**10,290**	**2,846,048**
		Thailand		6,865	2,615,649
		India		3,425	230,399
50	**3027000**	**Fish livers and roes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**37**	**1,327**
		China P. R.		37	1,327
51	**3031900**	**Salmonidae, excluding livers and roes**	**Kg.**	**3,260**	**251,475**
		India		3,260	251,475
52	**3033900**	**Scophthalmidae and Citharidae), excluding livers and roes**	**Kg.**	**76,752**	**16,946,475**
		Vietnam		76,752	16,946,475
53	**3037900**	**Fish meat, frozen**	**Kg.**	**525**	**346,651**
		Thailand		525	346,651
54	**3041200**	**Toothfish (Dissostichus spp.)**	**Kg.**	**10**	**1,077**
		India		10	1,077
55	**3041900**	**Fish fillets and other fish meat (whether or not minced)**	**Kg.**	**6,065**	**381,213**
		India		6,065	381,213
56	**3049900**	**chilled or frozen**	**Kg.**	**24**	**10,726**
		Thailand		24	10,726
57	**3051000**	**Flours, meals and pellets of fish, fit for human consumption**	**Kg.**	**13,466**	**1,280,562**
		India		13,466	1,280,562
58	**3053000**	**Fish fillets, dried, salted or in brine, but not smoked**	**Kg.**	**330**	**55,720**
		China P. R.		30	2,673
		Singapore		300	53,047
59	**3054900**	**Smoked fish, including fillets**	**Kg.**	**512**	**1,396,192**
		China P. R.		30	21,265
		Singapore		282	786,971
		Chile		200	587,956
60	**3055100**	**Cod**	**Kg.**	**200**	**43,450**
		Singapore		200	43,450
61	**3055900**	**Dried fish, not smoked**	**Kg.**	**597,694**	**65,749,137**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		China P. R.		7,992	1,499,946
		Singapore		6,378	3,523,111
		Thailand		2,180	477,509
		India		581,144	60,248,571
62	**3056900**	**Fish, salted but not dried or smoked and fish in brine**	**Kg.**	**2,700**	**277,613**
		India		2,700	277,613
63	**3061900**	**crustaceans, fit for human consumption**	**Kg.**	**14,961**	**866,737**
		India		14,961	866,737
64	**3071000**	**Oysters**	**Kg.**	**200**	**50,796**
		India		200	50,796
65	**3072100**	**or Placopecten live, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**412**	**333,297**
		China P. R.		30	22,267
		Singapore		300	56,924
		U.S.A.		82	254,106
66	**3079900**	**crustaceans, fit for human consumption**	**Kg.**	**43**	**19,899**
		Thailand		43	19,899
	Chapter 04	**Dairy produce: birds` eggs: natural honey: edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included**			**1,029,092,773**
67	**4011000**	**Milk and cream of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1%**	**Kg.**	**93,381**	**4,112,646**
		India		85,605	3,664,297
		Germany		7,776	448,349
68	**4012000**	**other sweetening matter of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 1%**	**Kg.**	**865,546**	**34,991,311**
		India		853,810	34,166,761
		Germany		11,736	824,550
69	**4013000**	**Milk and cream, of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 6%**	**Kg.**	**17**	**6,173**
		India		17	6,173
70	**4021000**	**content, by weight, not exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**503,039**	**120,347,895**
		Bangladesh		2,858	341,024
		China P. R.		315	51,412
		Hongkong		6	1,045
		Thailand		96	8,845
		U.A.E.		2,160	306,870
		India		343,609	76,201,234
		U.S.A.		12	6,665
		Denmark		2,256	830,562
		France		100,000	28,289,112
		Germany		6,605	2,247,304
		U.K.		4	4,429
		Switzerland		1	4,075
		Ukraine		25,000	4,972,800
		Australia		9,464	4,494,903
		New Zealand		10,653	2,587,615
71	**4022100**	**matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**188,764**	**44,151,060**
		Bangladesh		2,160	1,091,125
		China P. R.		15	1,940
		Hongkong		1	570
		Kuwait		190	2,000
		Saudi Arabia		155	2,000
		Thailand		27	3,500
		India		3,201	876,148
		Germany		1,650	832,491
		Netherlands		6,990	4,185,716
		New Zealand		174,375	37,155,570
72	**4022900**	**weight exceeding 1.5% containing sugar or added sweetening**	**Kg.**	**1,082,518**	**462,537,794**
		Bangladesh		32,254	12,865,492
		China P. R.		1,100	57,502
		Malaysia		720	69,177
		Philippines		610	257,241
		Singapore		7	20,094

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Taiwan		7	7,330
		Thailand		480	21,351
		India		986,989	437,452,322
		U.S.A.		6	3,321
		Belgium		18,885	1,529,570
		Germany		1,715	843,768
		Netherlands		7,095	3,726,857
		U.K.		1,849	1,062,427
		New Zealand		30,800	4,621,342
73	**4029100**	**matster of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**64,219**	**7,893,732**
		Baharain		58	28,286
		India		23,841	2,678,787
		Australia		40,320	5,186,659
74	**4029900**	**sweetening matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**161,726**	**14,881,384**
		China P. R.		4,757	779,050
		Malaysia		72,820	4,417,271
		Singapore		480	29,187
		Thailand		1,328	136,679
		India		36,617	4,280,455
		Germany		5,247	754,160
		Lithuania		7	2,797
		Australia		20,190	2,562,836
		New Zealand		20,280	1,918,949
75	**4031000**	**Yogurt**	**Kg.**	**1,174**	**710,227**
		Spain		1,174	710,227
76	**4039000**	**Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream**	**Kg.**	**25,029**	**2,484,463**
		Malaysia		76	28,793
		India		24,953	2,455,670
77	**4041000**	**Whey and modified whey**	**Kg.**	**85,204**	**10,331,840**
		China P. R.		2	1,426
		India		10,500	1,558,630
		Canada		300	195,261
		U.S.A.		402	218,272
		Turkey		74,000	8,358,251
78	**4049000**	**containing added sugar or sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**22,975**	**1,860,229**
		Singapore		1,454	80,165
		Thailand		9,030	717,221
		India		2,253	433,435
		U.S.A.		1,229	68,357
		Australia		9	33,116
		New Zealand		9,000	527,935
79	**4051000**	**Butter**	**Kg.**	**422,677**	**117,572,052**
		China P. R.		54,862	7,394,445
		India		367,290	109,725,694
		Belgium		500	410,724
		New Zealand		25	41,189
80	**4052000**	**Dairy spreads**	**Kg.**	**98**	**46,400**
		China P. R.		98	46,400
81	**4059000**	**Fats and oils derived from milk**	**Kg.**	**382,219**	**80,150,031**
		Thailand		1,299	119,272
		India		296,210	61,133,065
		Belgium		30	28,288
		Australia		240	150,119
		New Zealand		84,440	18,719,287
82	**4061000**	**Fresh cheese including whey cheese, and curd**	**Kg.**	**280**	**217,000**
		Italy		280	217,000
83	**4062000**	**Grated or powdered cheese**	**Kg.**	**65,910**	**26,447,854**
		China P. R.		510	67,883
		Singapore		51,400	19,204,971

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		New Zealand		14,000	7,175,000
84	**4063000**	**Processed cheese**	**Kg.**	**9,735**	**5,301,255**
		China P. R.		60	1,794
		India		2,534	1,471,395
		U.S.A.		107	60,365
		Germany		300	353,588
		Poland		3,601	2,479,598
		Switzerland		10	6,377
		Australia		3,123	928,138
85	**4064000**	**Blue veined cheese**	**Kg.**	**3**	**4,854**
		Denmark		3	4,854
86	**4069000**	**Cheese**	**Kg.**	**94,785**	**37,952,627**
		Baharain		182	87,947
		China P. R.		7,961	782,363
		Oman		50	7,798
		Philippines		481	342,749
		Singapore		70	35,095
		Thailand		6	2,720
		India		70,485	28,217,782
		Egypt		558	212,526
		Swaziland		1,777	828,013
		U.S.A.		160	17,631
		Austria		3,640	1,886,621
		Belgium		3,666	1,953,880
		Denmark		156	177,960
		France		3,763	1,740,128
		Germany		228	261,856
		Italy		814	666,512
		Netherlands		56	58,222
		U.K.		660	635,494
		Australia		72	37,330
87	**4070000**	**Birds eggs**	**Kg.**	**7,297**	**6,455,198**
		France		4,297	5,845,000
		Australia		3,000	610,198
88	**4081900**	**Egg yolks**	**Kg.**	**180**	**622,000**
		Australia		180	622,000
89	**4090000**	**Natural Honey**	**Kg.**	**280,198**	**50,014,748**
		India		279,359	49,607,082
		Spain		839	407,666
	Chapter 05	**Products of animal origin, not elsewher specified or included**			**132,207,206**
90	**5010000**	**Human hair**	**Kg.**	**5,907**	**496,040**
		Hongkong		1	1,647
		India		5,906	494,393
91	**5021000**	**Pigs, hogs or boars bristle**	**Kg.**	**1,705**	**221,250**
		China P. R.		1,600	211,400
		India		105	9,850
92	**5029000**	**Badger hair and other brush-making hair**	**Kg.**	**3,945**	**773,268**
		China P. R.		1,300	217,055
		India		2,645	556,213
93	**5040000**	**Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals**	**Kg.**	**823**	**44,365**
		India		823	44,365
94	**5051000**	**Feather of a kind used for stuffing: down**	**Kg.**	**22,854**	**19,869,006**
		China P. R.		21,654	19,022,426
		Taiwan		1,200	846,580
95	**5059000**	**Skins and other parts of birds**	**Kg.**	**2,564**	**1,465,983**
		China P. R.		1,941	1,395,196
		India		623	70,787
96	**5069000**	**treated with acid or degelatinised, powder and waste of these**	**Kg.**	**2,094,110**	**66,691,087**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		2,094,110	66,691,087
97	**5079000**	**claws and beaks, unworked or simply prepared but not cut to**	**Kg.**	**27,109**	**4,431,575**
		India		27,109	4,431,575
98	**5080000**	**otherwise worked, shells of molluscs, crustaceans or**	**Kg.**	**951,365**	**16,348,213**
		India		951,365	16,348,213
99	**5100000**	**or not dried; glands and other animal products used in the**	**Kg.**	**90**	**31,964**
		India		90	31,964
100	**5111000**	**Bovine semen**	**Kg.**	**35**	**1,392,518**
		U.S.A.		35	1,392,518
101	**5119100**	**Products of fish or crustaceans**	**Kg.**	**1,219,546**	**17,120,741**
		India		1,219,546	17,120,741
102	**5119990**	**animals**	**Kg.**	**103,227**	**3,321,196**
		China P. R.		11,033	1,974,366
		India		92,194	1,346,830
	Section 2	**Vegetable products**			**50,940,960,104**
	Chapter 06	**Live trees and other plants: bulbs, roots and the like: cutflowers and ornamental foliage**			**91,447,744**
103	**6011000**	**dormant**	**Pcs.**	**28,450**	**684,566**
		India		350	9,417
		Netherlands		28,100	675,149
104	**6012000**	**growth or in flower, chicory plants and roots.**	**Pcs.**	**861,330**	**11,438,547**
		India		861,330	11,438,547
105	**6021000**	**Unrooted cuttings and slips**	**Pcs.**	**153,942**	**3,208,258**
		China P. R.		262	24,933
		Israel		25,000	307,122
		India		128,680	2,876,203
106	**6022000**	**Edible fruits or nuts trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not**	**Pcs.**	**61,467**	**2,735,132**
		India		55,535	767,301
		U.S.A.		5,932	1,967,831
107	**6024000**	**Roses, grafted or not**	**Pcs.**	**16,200**	**561,169**
		China P. R.		6,800	443,951
		India		9,400	117,218
108	**6029000**	**Live plants**	**Pcs.**	**1,347,680**	**13,611,990**
		India		1,242,979	9,760,896
		U.S.A.		10,000	305,302
		Netherlands		20,201	1,189,080
		Spain		74,500	2,356,712
109	**6031000**	**Cut flowers, fresh**	**Kg.**	**775**	**5,675**
		India		775	5,675
110	**6031100**	**Roses**	**Pcs.**	**77,570**	**861,795**
		India		77,570	861,795
111	**6031300**	**Orchid**	**Pcs.**	**10,465**	**105,568**
		Thailand		10,400	77,719
		India		65	27,849
112	**6031900**	**ornamental purposes**	**Pcs.**	**644,928**	**57,154,339**
		Israel		1,214	140,379
		India		640,714	56,787,035
		Netherlands		3,000	226,925
113	**6039000**	**Cut flowers, dried, dyed, bleached, impregnated**	**Kg.**	**1,669**	**103,904**
		India		1,669	103,904
114	**6049100**	**Foliage, branches and other parts of plants, fresh**	**Pcs.**	**15,632**	**702,253**
		India		15,632	702,253
115	**6049900**	**Foliages, branches and others parts of plant**	**Pcs.**	**21,995**	**274,548**
		India		21,995	274,548
	Chapter 07	**Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers**			**9,714,645,906**
116	**7011000**	**Potatoes seed**	**Kg.**	**3,678,329**	**50,419,811**
		India		3,678,329	50,419,811
117	**7019000**	**Potatoes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**225,229,710**	**3,071,015,541**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		China P. R.		201,051	2,998,565
		India		225,028,659	3,068,016,976
118	**7020000**	**Tomatoes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**11,711,573**	**73,178,068**
		India		11,711,573	73,178,068
119	**7031000**	**Onions and shallots**	**Kg.**	**94,609,193**	**1,853,608,220**
		China P. R.		78,072	7,589,527
		Thailand		400	161,206
		India		94,530,721	1,845,857,487
120	**7032000**	**Garlic**	**Kg.**	**4,389,656**	**208,928,619**
		China P. R.		3,502,606	131,366,570
		India		887,050	77,562,049
121	**7039000**	**Leeks and other alliaccous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**77,535**	**1,667,075**
		India		77,535	1,667,075
122	**7041000**	**Cauliflowers and headed broccoli**	**Kg.**	**144,822**	**1,135,151**
		China P. R.		40	1,196
		India		144,782	1,133,955
123	**7042000**	**Brussels sprouts**	**Kg.**	**1,900**	**17,096**
		India		1,900	17,096
124	**7049000**	**chilled**	**Kg.**	**1,290,122**	**12,532,111**
		India		1,290,122	12,532,111
125	**7051100**	**Cabbage lettuce (head lettuce)**	**Kg.**	**135,237**	**704,118**
		India		135,237	704,118
126	**7051900**	**Lettuce (Lactucasativa)**	**Kg.**	**72**	**1,803**
		China P. R.		72	1,803
127	**7061000**	**Carrots and turnips**	**Kg.**	**10,669**	**230,471**
		India		10,669	230,471
128	**7069000**	**Edible roots**	**Kg.**	**50,715**	**415,320**
		China P. R.		15	520
		India		50,700	414,800
129	**7070000**	**Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**57,982**	**539,628**
		India		57,982	539,628
130	**7081000**	**Fresh peas**	**Kg.**	**1,518,756**	**16,965,846**
		India		1,518,343	16,960,235
		Isle of man		400	2,874
		New Zealand		13	2,737
131	**7082000**	**Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.)**	**Kg.**	**4,832**	**180,679**
		India		4,832	180,679
132	**7089000**	**Leguminous vegetable, shelled or unshelled**	**Kg.**	**4,206,152**	**31,318,408**
		China P. R.		244	5,973
		India		4,205,908	31,312,435
133	**7092000**	**Asparagus**	**Kg.**	**33,845**	**269,151**
		India		33,845	269,151
134	**7093000**	**Aubergines (egg plants)**	**Kg.**	**100**	**1,030**
		India		100	1,030
135	**7094000**	**Celery other than celeriac**	**Kg.**	**350**	**3,768**
		India		350	3,768
136	**7095100**	**Fresh mushrooms**	**Kg.**	**20,669**	**687,148**
		China P. R.		328	41,723
		India		20,341	645,425
137	**7095900**	**Mushrooms and truffles, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**2,831,747**	**30,126,384**
		China P. R.		25	2,012
		Thailand		15	771
		India		2,831,707	30,123,601
138	**7096000**	**Fruits of genus capsicum or of genus pimenta**	**Kg.**	**2,859,587**	**23,107,668**
		China P. R.		390	9,210
		Thailand		290	74,192
		India		2,858,907	23,024,266
139	**7097000**	**Spinach, New Zealand spinach and orache spinach**	**Kg.**	**1,057**	**14,285**
		China P. R.		557	9,142

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		500	5,143
140	**7099000**	**Vegetables, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**18,104,833**	**180,423,752**
		Bangladesh		43	2,219
		China P. R.		690	20,044
		India		18,092,592	180,276,513
		Anguilla		11,500	123,814
		U.K.		8	1,162
141	**7101000**	**Potatoes**	**Kg.**	**3,083,092**	**37,204,422**
		India		3,083,092	37,204,422
142	**7102100**	**Peas (Pisum sativum)**	**Kg.**	**207,561**	**11,494,903**
		India		207,561	11,494,903
143	**7102900**	**Leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**10,860**	**259,304**
		China P. R.		75	2,497
		India		10,785	256,807
144	**7104000**	**Sweet corn**	**Kg.**	**1,820**	**184,804**
		India		1,820	184,804
145	**7108000**	**Vegetables**	**Kg.**	**109,794**	**1,380,680**
		China P. R.		45	1,264
		India		109,749	1,379,416
146	**7109000**	**Fresh green vegetable**	**Kg.**	**327,677**	**2,253,138**
		China P. R.		50	2,235
		India		327,627	2,250,903
147	**7114000**	**Cucumber**	**Kg.**	**2,230**	**30,838**
		India		2,230	30,838
148	**7115100**	**Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus**	**Kg.**	**14,121**	**1,087,870**
		China P. R.		10	1,769
		India		14,111	1,086,101
149	**7115900**	**Mushrooms and truffles, provisionally preserved**	**Kg.**	**2,568**	**207,050**
		India		2,568	207,050
150	**7119000**	**Vegetables: mixtures of vegetables**	**Kg.**	**347,933**	**3,236,459**
		China P. R.		525	12,939
		Thailand		245	20,933
		India		347,163	3,202,587
151	**7122000**	**Onions, dried**	**Kg.**	**1,097,271**	**9,601,582**
		India		1,097,271	9,601,582
152	**7123100**	**Dried mushrooms truffles**	**Kg.**	**2,353**	**35,029**
		Thailand		150	9,270
		India		2,203	25,759
153	**7123900**	**Dried truffles**	**Kg.**	**1,202**	**609,254**
		China P. R.		1	566
		Thailand		1,095	579,924
		India		106	28,764
154	**7129000**	**Dried vegetables**	**Kg.**	**106,055**	**19,986,128**
		China P. R.		13,511	4,010,527
		Thailand		39,900	11,692,961
		India		52,644	4,282,640
155	**7131000**	**Dried peas**	**Kg.**	**23,461,926**	**1,133,619,569**
		Thailand		213	89,621
		U.A.E.		119,170	8,681,283
		India		616,033	25,035,471
		Argentina		72,000	3,770,169
		Canada		11,040,372	549,748,273
		U.S.A.		3,239,072	167,927,363
		France		265,700	13,540,256
		Russia		3,900,720	164,541,433
		Turkey		762,880	33,399,041
		Ukraine		2,485,846	102,864,117
		Australia		959,920	64,022,542
156	**7132000**	**Chickpeas**	**Kg.**	**13,216,635**	**844,674,312**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		U.A.E.		125,737	6,558,546
		India		132,777	7,587,475
		Canada		743,370	38,758,559
		Austria		249,530	14,427,375
		Australia		11,965,221	777,342,357
157	**7133100**	**Bean of the species vigna mungo, Hepper or vigna radiata Wilczek**	**Kg.**	**3,024,165**	**181,161,666**
		Myanmar		1,722,904	101,627,410
		Malaysia		479,284	30,197,666
		Singapore		263,541	14,807,174
		Afghanistan		88,000	8,248,125
		India		261,436	10,983,751
		Australia		209,000	15,297,540
158	**7133200**	**Small red (Adzuki) beans (phaseolus or Vigna angularis)**	**Kg.**	**16,150**	**614,000**
		India		16,150	614,000
159	**7133300**	**Kidney beans, including white pea beans (Phaseolus vulgaris)**	**Kg.**	**675,422**	**36,811,085**
		Myanmar		95,700	7,182,790
		Malaysia		263,882	16,478,601
		India		315,840	13,149,694
160	**7133900**	**skinned or split**	**Kg.**	**3,327,892**	**206,252,969**
		Malaysia		527,023	38,806,258
		Singapore		1,244,814	98,902,524
		India		1,481,055	61,415,267
		Argentina		75,000	7,128,920
161	**7134000**	**Lentils**	**Kg.**	**13,160,537**	**670,428,597**
		China P. R.		250	5,583
		India		5,551,258	261,572,366
		Canada		5,064,472	280,460,284
		U.S.A.		540,957	15,457,331
		Turkey		1,195,000	62,284,658
		Australia		808,600	50,648,375
162	**7135000**	**Broad beans and horse beans**	**Kg.**	**859,586**	**43,417,917**
		India		681,286	31,780,419
		Australia		178,300	11,637,498
163	**7139000**	**Dried leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**20,311,299**	**950,516,111**
		Myanmar		2,631,878	148,000,886
		China P. R.		275	8,533
		Malaysia		1,557,484	91,843,947
		Singapore		1,722,311	102,113,246
		Thailand		263,486	16,359,695
		India		13,981,254	581,273,037
		Ethiopia		120,000	10,501,435
		Canada		34,611	415,332
164	**7142000**	**Sweet Potatoes**	**Kg.**	**218,449**	**1,953,253**
		India		218,449	1,953,253
165	**7149000**	**Arrowroot, salep, Jerusalem artichokes**	**Kg.**	**16,360**	**133,815**
		China P. R.		50	2,310
		India		16,310	131,505
	Chapter 08	**Edible fruits and nuts: peel of citrus fruit or melons**			**6,374,313,406**
166	**8011100**	**Desiccated coconut**	**Kg.**	**2,606,931**	**218,603,318**
		Malaysia		7,750	557,074
		India		2,599,181	218,046,244
167	**8011900**	**Cocunuts**	**Kg.**	**3,745,333**	**81,921,494**
		India		3,745,333	81,921,494
168	**8012100**	**Brazil nuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**10**	**898**
		India		10	898
169	**8012200**	**Shelled brazil nuts**	**Kg.**	**180**	**53,010**
		India		180	53,010
170	**8013100**	**Cashew nuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**296,501**	**96,061,428**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		296,501	96,061,428
171	**8013200**	**Cashew nuts shelled**	**Kg.**	**326,743**	**118,438,466**
		Saudi Arabia		45	1,000
		Vietnam		144,894	59,772,512
		India		181,116	58,466,874
		U.K.		689	198,080
172	**8021100**	**Almonds, in shell**	**Kg.**	**16,959**	**7,959,711**
		China P. R.		70	9,204
		India		560	112,163
		U.S.A.		16,329	7,838,344
173	**8021200**	**Almonds, shelled**	**Kg.**	**280,059**	**126,343,622**
		Singapore		16,330	7,824,323
		India		15,996	6,859,691
		U.S.A.		211,854	95,910,107
		Australia		35,880	15,749,501
174	**8022100**	**Hazelnuts or filberts, In shell**	**Kg.**	**35**	**2,513**
		India		35	2,513
175	**8022200**	**Hazelnuts or filberts**	**Kg.**	**1,730**	**97,640**
		China P. R.		40	1,305
		Saudi Arabia		60	5,000
		India		1,630	91,335
176	**8023100**	**Walnuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**289,049**	**15,573,727**
		India		289,049	15,573,727
177	**8023200**	**Wallnut, shelled**	**Kg.**	**20,188**	**3,481,709**
		China P. R.		60	5,325
		India		20,128	3,476,384
178	**8024000**	**Chestnuts**	**Kg.**	**50**	**12,750**
		India		50	12,750
179	**8025000**	**Pistachios**	**Kg.**	**41,494**	**16,333,054**
		China P. R.		34,120	13,920,335
		India		5,106	1,400,197
		U.S.A.		2,268	1,012,522
180	**8029000**	**Betelnuts**	**Kg.**	**41,222,287**	**3,112,902,309**
		China P. R.		137	6,969
		Indonesia		28,055,061	1,887,614,140
		Malaysia		472,600	35,223,433
		Saudi Arabia		42	1,000
		Thailand		9,832,607	845,513,237
		India		2,861,821	344,530,848
		Italy		8	7,302
		U.K.		1	847
		Australia		10	4,533
181	**8030000**	**Bananas**	**Kg.**	**27,878,758**	**74,762,524**
		India		27,878,758	74,762,524
182	**8041000**	**Dates**	**Kg.**	**1,734,230**	**77,565,313**
		China P. R.		3,883	298,927
		Pakistan		1,674,495	74,249,114
		Saudi Arabia		110	12,000
		India		55,742	3,005,272
183	**8042000**	**Figs**	**Kg.**	**29,633**	**2,995,838**
		India		29,633	2,995,838
184	**8043000**	**Pineapples**	**Kg.**	**1,011,083**	**10,827,109**
		India		1,011,083	10,827,109
185	**8045000**	**Mangoes**	**Kg.**	**12,411,874**	**136,691,353**
		Thailand		685	177,302
		India		12,411,189	136,514,051
186	**8051000**	**Oranges**	**Kg.**	**8,564,744**	**153,753,592**
		India		8,540,370	152,376,193
		Egypt		24,374	1,377,399

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
187	**8054000**	**Grapefruit**	**Kg.**	**328,849**	**4,689,989**
		India		328,849	4,689,989
188	**8055000**	**aurantifolia, Citrus latifolia)**	**Kg.**	**3,613,653**	**90,690,578**
		India		3,613,653	90,690,578
189	**8059000**	**Citrus fruits**	**Kg.**	**12,754,950**	**256,696,393**
		Thailand		1,981	404,453
		India		12,752,969	256,291,940
190	**8061000**	**Fresh Grapes**	**Kg.**	**12,110,212**	**199,310,540**
		China P. R.		150	2,570
		India		12,110,062	199,307,970
191	**8062000**	**Grapes, dried**	**Kg.**	**480,657**	**34,193,863**
		China P. R.		74	3,230
		India		480,583	34,190,633
192	**8071100**	**Water melons**	**Kg.**	**7,550,554**	**31,594,724**
		India		7,550,554	31,594,724
193	**8071900**	**Melons**	**Kg.**	**36,967**	**521,959**
		India		36,967	521,959
194	**8072000**	**Papaws (papayas)**	**Kg.**	**3,316,165**	**13,332,787**
		India		3,316,165	13,332,787
195	**8081000**	**Apples, fresh**	**Kg.**	**52,910,876**	**1,278,547,295**
		China P. R.		40,305,564	895,302,124
		India		12,584,452	380,248,316
		U.S.A.		20,860	2,996,855
196	**8082000**	**Pears and quinces**	**Kg.**	**693,417**	**17,878,093**
		China P. R.		662,078	16,550,168
		India		31,339	1,327,925
197	**8091000**	**Fresh Apricots**	**Kg.**	**112,200**	**8,878,308**
		China P. R.		520	18,740
		India		111,680	8,859,568
198	**8092000**	**Cherries, fresh**	**Kg.**	**3,516**	**150,643**
		India		3,516	150,643
199	**8093000**	**Peaches, including nectarines**	**Kg.**	**2,065**	**47,715**
		India		2,065	47,715
200	**8094000**	**Plums and sloes**	**Kg.**	**10,188**	**185,863**
		India		10,188	185,863
201	**8101000**	**Strawberries**	**Kg.**	**4,291**	**69,550**
		India		4,291	69,550
202	**8109000**	**Fresh fruit**	**Kg.**	**4,782,591**	**159,265,823**
		Thailand		3,569	979,094
		India		4,762,998	156,339,512
		Andora		1,440	12,921
		Turkey		14,584	1,934,296
203	**8111000**	**frozen, whether or not containing added sugar or other**	**Kg.**	**35**	**5,257**
		India		35	5,257
204	**8112000**	**red currants and gooseberries**	**Kg.**	**179**	**25,754**
		Vietnam		9	10,947
		India		170	14,807
205	**8119000**	**water, frozen,**	**Kg.**	**38,146**	**625,294**
		India		38,145	624,676
		U.S.A.		1	618
206	**8121000**	**Cherries, provisionally preserved**	**Kg.**	**14,644**	**1,484,027**
		China P. R.		144	10,807
		Thailand		6,600	311,361
		India		7,900	1,161,859
207	**8129000**	**for immediate consumption.**	**Kg.**	**28,815**	**743,670**
		China P. R.		122	42,752
		India		28,693	700,918
208	**8131000**	**Dried Apricots**	**Kg.**	**93,569**	**8,473,574**
		China P. R.		7,600	666,310

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Pakistan		10,000	1,305,442
		Thailand		38,250	3,059,989
		India		37,677	3,427,341
		U.K.		42	14,492
209	**8132000**	**Prunes**	**Kg.**	**520**	**21,936**
		India		520	21,936
210	**8133000**	**Dried apple**	**Kg.**	**285**	**19,433**
		China P. R.		185	18,087
		India		100	1,346
211	**8134000**	**Dry fruits**	**Kg.**	**202,180**	**6,791,843**
		China P. R.		7,546	557,981
		Thailand		1,800	126,890
		India		192,834	6,106,972
212	**8135000**	**Mixtures of nuts or dried fruits**	**Kg.**	**57,940**	**1,790,947**
		India		57,926	1,787,315
		U.S.A.		14	3,632
213	**8140000**	**Peels of citrus fruit or melon, fresh, frozen**	**Kg.**	**219,892**	**3,896,170**
		India		219,892	3,896,170
	Chapter 09	**Coffee, tea, mate and spices**			**4,151,446,436**
214	**9011100**	**Coffee, neither roasted nor decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**1,529**	**1,157,648**
		Indonesia		120	131,886
		Malaysia		5	1,000
		India		691	524,872
		Ethiopia		155	132,834
		Tanzania		60	60,870
		Brazil		62	10,406
		Colombia		70	69,832
		Guatemala		367	225,948
215	**9011200**	**Coffee, not roasted, decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**16,602**	**5,107,452**
		India		16,600	5,106,096
		Belgium		2	1,356
216	**9012100**	**Coffee, roasted, not decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**11,581**	**10,799,919**
		China P. R.		850	599,003
		Israel		12	8,745
		Korea R		1,521	3,523,453
		Thailand		8,195	6,021,628
		India		996	637,957
		U.S.A.		7	9,133
217	**9012200**	**Coffee, roasted and decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**9,213**	**7,041,431**
		Thailand		8,519	5,992,197
		India		173	50,728
		U.K.		509	985,359
		Turkey		12	13,147
218	**9013000**	**Coffee husk and skin**	**Kg.**	**10**	**1,286**
		India		10	1,286
219	**9019000**	**Coffee**	**Kg.**	**12,907**	**7,626,174**
		China P. R.		3,101	2,048,822
		Korea R		528	146,155
		Malaysia		19	9,146
		Philippines		126	162,046
		Thailand		4,395	2,726,420
		India		4,333	2,181,572
		Kenya		2	1,320
		U.S.A.		203	149,640
		Germany		2	6,568
		U.K.		198	194,485
220	**9021000**	**exceeding 3kg.**	**Kg.**	**1,258**	**1,037,233**
		China P. R.		396	13,981

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Japan		61	63,217
		Thailand		246	226,265
		India		552	732,388
		U.S.A.		3	1,382
221	**9022000**	**Green tea not fermented**	**Kg.**	**1,232**	**269,939**
		China P. R.		364	36,926
		Japan		5	3,340
		Thailand		7	1,871
		India		856	227,802
222	**9023000**	**packings of a content not exceeding 3kg.**	**Kg.**	**25,052**	**5,541,111**
		China P. R.		1,180	142,974
		Sri Lanka		1,362	730,582
		Thailand		310	82,112
		U.A.E.		324	93,097
		India		21,530	4,201,255
		U.S.A.		1	516
		U.K.		345	290,575
223	**9024000**	**Black tea fermented**	**Kg.**	**324,931**	**50,668,095**
		China P. R.		41,524	4,372,938
		Hongkong		1	2,849
		Japan		20	13,039
		Korea R		120	22,319
		Thailand		227	77,478
		U.A.E.		9	3,380
		India		282,465	45,755,283
		Italy		16	4,786
		U.K.		549	416,023
224	**9030000**	**Mate**	**Kg.**	**10,415**	**1,173,271**
		India		10,415	1,173,271
225	**9041100**	**Pepper, neither crushed nor ground**	**Kg.**	**1,319,607**	**883,847,339**
		Indonesia		671,867	568,411,099
		Thailand		14,060	9,914,259
		Vietnam		565,983	275,658,628
		India		54,697	25,923,730
		Madgascar		13,000	3,939,623
226	**9041200**	**Pepper, crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**155,713**	**39,254,742**
		China P. R.		1,000	481,280
		Vietnam		52,935	18,110,850
		India		101,778	20,662,612
227	**9042000**	**crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**5,880,523**	**411,150,639**
		China P. R.		206	5,775
		India		5,880,317	411,144,864
228	**9050000**	**Vanilla**	**Kg.**	**249**	**75,329**
		India		244	72,235
		Germany		5	3,094
229	**9061100**	**Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume)**	**Kg.**	**239,868**	**24,351,738**
		China P. R.		204,810	18,563,674
		India		35,058	5,788,064
230	**9061900**	**Cinnamon**	**Kg.**	**80,287**	**7,364,541**
		China P. R.		80,000	7,329,025
		India		287	35,516
231	**9062000**	**Cinnamom, crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**1,100**	**263,100**
		Thailand		150	46,032
		India		950	217,068
232	**9070000**	**Cloves**	**Kg.**	**136,666**	**45,765,063**
		China P. R.		2,060	141,094
		Singapore		12,900	4,914,747
		India		8,076	1,442,904
		Madgascar		53,631	25,543,678

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Cameroon		10,000	2,247,245
		Comoros		50,000	11,475,395
233	**9081000**	**Nutmeg**	**Kg.**	**32,668**	**9,373,491**
		India		32,668	9,373,491
234	**9082000**	**Mace**	**Kg.**	**1,250**	**1,376,117**
		India		1,250	1,376,117
235	**9083090**	**Cardamom, Small, Sukumel**	**Kg.**	**2,074,366**	**713,336,510**
		China P. R.		880	84,706
		U.A.E.		20,400	6,260,238
		India		9,799	1,925,614
		Guatemala		2,043,287	705,065,952
236	**9091000**	**Anise seeds**	**Kg.**	**460,627**	**28,316,701**
		China P. R.		270	27,077
		Pakistan		23,550	397,704
		India		436,727	27,887,121
		Isle of man		80	4,799
237	**9092000**	**Seeds of coriander**	**Kg.**	**3,992,336**	**239,375,286**
		Bangladesh		11,760	343,537
		India		3,980,576	239,031,749
238	**9093000**	**Cumin seeds**	**Kg.**	**5,601,924**	**773,273,497**
		China P. R.		400	32,091
		India		5,601,524	773,241,406
239	**9094000**	**Seeds of caraway**	**Kg.**	**206,531**	**7,009,198**
		Pakistan		59,225	804,708
		India		147,306	6,204,490
240	**9095000**	**Seed of fennel, juniper**	**Kg.**	**728**	**138,988**
		India		725	137,763
		Bulgaria		3	1,225
241	**9101000**	**Ginger**	**Kg.**	**24,040,327**	**740,768,836**
		China P. R.		21,716,732	614,505,434
		Thailand		2,025,000	57,269,348
		India		298,575	68,973,611
		U.K.		20	20,443
242	**9102000**	**Saffron**	**Kg.**	**1,453**	**5,037,870**
		India		1,442	3,070,031
		Spain		11	1,967,839
243	**9103000**	**Turmeric**	**Kg.**	**120,819**	**9,810,026**
		Bangladesh		30	3,768
		China P. R.		10	1,753
		India		120,779	9,804,505
244	**9109900**	**Spices**	**Kg.**	**1,588**	**15,051**
		India		1,588	15,051
245	**9109910**	**Fenugreek (Methi)**	**Kg.**	**1,326,819**	**47,001,077**
		Pakistan		12,980	13,127
		India		1,313,839	46,987,950
246	**9109990**	**Spices**	**Kg.**	**767,360**	**74,117,738**
		Bangladesh		50	4,782
		China P. R.		12,747	1,714,919
		Korea R		1,045	161,037
		Pakistan		350,310	10,528,317
		Thailand		1,700	1,409,250
		U.A.E.		622	175,900
		India		400,507	59,914,696
		Zimbabwe		10	6,258
		U.S.A.		11	11,536
		Belgium		59	110,676
		France		299	80,367
	Chapter 10	**Cereals**			**20,923,444,385**
247	**10011000**	**Durum wheat**	**Kg.**	**26,540,285**	**633,591,936**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Saudi Arabia		1	5,000
		India		26,540,284	633,586,936
248	**10019000**	**Wheat and meslin**	**Kg.**	**28,959,483**	**630,711,947**
		China P. R.		2,775	115,467
		India		28,956,708	630,596,480
249	**10020000**	**Rye**	**Kg.**	**190,211**	**3,292,920**
		India		190,211	3,292,920
250	**10030000**	**Barley**	**Kg.**	**24,605**	**439,753**
		India		24,605	439,753
251	**10040000**	**Oats**	**Kg.**	**38,735**	**1,259,470**
		India		38,735	1,259,470
252	**10051000**	**Maize seeds**	**Kg.**	**2,323,270**	**163,249,455**
		Bangladesh		1,300,000	21,949,176
		China P. R.		290	31,233
		India		970,980	137,131,642
		Argentina		52,000	4,137,404
253	**10059000**	**Maize corn**	**Kg.**	**219,761,162**	**4,850,407,579**
		China P. R.		256	7,629
		India		219,350,906	4,816,055,247
		Argentina		410,000	34,344,703
254	**10061000**	**Rice in the husk**	**Kg.**	**254,465,823**	**4,756,467,679**
		Bangladesh		50	1,750
		China P. R.		64,080	8,945,962
		India		254,401,571	4,747,485,054
		U.S.A.		122	34,913
255	**10062000**	**Husked (brown) rice**	**Kg.**	**818,880**	**51,701,023**
		China P. R.		350	24,628
		India		818,530	51,676,395
256	**10063000**	**glazed**	**Kg.**	**259,045,833**	**9,236,276,411**
		China P. R.		179,712	13,342,898
		Japan		3,659,670	188,157,499
		Thailand		5,300	455,008
		Vietnam		2	1,499
		India		253,517,199	8,945,622,159
		U.S.A.		1,683,950	88,697,348
257	**10064000**	**Broken rice**	**Kg.**	**15,583,040**	**293,136,229**
		India		15,583,040	293,136,229
258	**10070000**	**Grain sorghum**	**Kg.**	**794**	**24,948**
		China P. R.		44	2,059
		India		750	22,889
259	**10081000**	**Buckwheat**	**Kg.**	**1,849,276**	**36,054,429**
		India		1,849,276	36,054,429
260	**10082000**	**Millet**	**Kg.**	**17,768,624**	**261,004,103**
		India		17,768,624	261,004,103
261	**10089000**	**Cereals**	**Kg.**	**388,419**	**5,826,503**
		China P. R.		113	9,950
		India		388,166	4,728,652
		Hungary		140	1,087,901
	Chapter 11	**Products of milling industry: malt: starches: inulin: wheat gluten**			**1,026,811,741**
262	**11010000**	**Wheat flour**	**Kg.**	**12,366,110**	**335,004,689**
		India		12,366,110	335,004,689
263	**11021000**	**Rye flour**	**Kg.**	**363,214**	**10,799,108**
		India		363,214	10,799,108
264	**11022000**	**Maize corn flour**	**Kg.**	**482,265**	**16,265,529**
		India		482,265	16,265,529
265	**11029000**	**Cereal Flours**	**Kg.**	**1,121,534**	**27,051,874**
		Thailand		2,064	160,741
		India		1,119,470	26,891,133

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
266	**11031100**	**Groats and meals of wheat**	**Kg.**	**3,564,140**	**101,401,600**
		China P. R.		71,086	1,963,303
		India		3,493,004	99,423,292
		France		50	15,005
267	**11031300**	**Groats and meals of maize**	**Kg.**	**640**	**13,551**
		China P. R.		600	11,973
		India		40	1,578
268	**11031900**	**Groats and meal**	**Kg.**	**2,863**	**444,211**
		China P. R.		2,050	56,006
		Thailand		324	11,895
		India		25	858
		Germany		123	113,808
		U.K.		251	180,839
		Switzerland		90	80,805
269	**11032000**	**Cereal pellets**	**Kg.**	**29,801**	**4,717,861**
		Indonesia		11,376	1,929,654
		India		18,425	2,788,207
270	**11041200**	**Rolled or flaked grains of oats**	**Kg.**	**1,407**	**239,547**
		India		513	59,524
		U.K.		864	152,522
		Australia		30	27,501
271	**11042300**	**Hulled, pearled, sliced or kibbled of maize corn**	**Kg.**	**461,635**	**16,263,827**
		India		461,635	16,263,827
272	**11042900**	**Worked grains**	**Kg.**	**4,788**	**195,727**
		Thailand		3	1,462
		India		4,785	194,265
273	**11051000**	**Flour, meal and powdeer of potatoes**	**Kg.**	**14,114**	**536,615**
		Hongkong		2	1,034
		India		14,112	535,581
274	**11052000**	**Flakes, granules and pellets of potatoes**	**Kg.**	**187,053**	**6,771,952**
		India		187,053	6,771,952
275	**11061000**	**Flour, meal and powder of dried leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**69,328**	**3,031,389**
		China P. R.		50	1,275
		Thailand		98	8,852
		India		69,180	3,021,262
276	**11062000**	**Flour, meal and powder of the dried leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**65,280**	**2,162,699**
		India		65,280	2,162,699
277	**11063000**	**Flour, meal and powder of edible fruit and nut**	**Kg.**	**445,087**	**36,641,303**
		Indonesia		90,500	5,047,539
		Malaysia		49,250	4,210,521
		Sri Lanka		28,375	3,086,379
		Taiwan		820	299,631
		Thailand		20,952	1,688,595
		Vietnam		129,900	11,852,707
		India		125,290	10,455,931
278	**11071000**	**Malt, not roasted**	**Kg.**	**5,699,930**	**250,794,691**
		China P. R.		462,470	26,830,727
		India		3,525,640	146,063,701
		Germany		260,000	16,121,724
		U.K.		1,451,820	61,778,539
279	**11072000**	**Malt, roasted**	**Kg.**	**1,354,393**	**56,269,009**
		China P. R.		3,553	96,293
		India		1,279,040	53,022,727
		U.K.		71,800	3,149,989
280	**11081100**	**Wheat starch**	**Kg.**	**1,640**	**201,131**
		India		1,640	201,131
281	**11081200**	**Maize corn starch**	**Kg.**	**627,661**	**20,467,246**
		China P. R.		30	833
		India		627,631	20,466,413

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
282	**11081300**	**Potato starch**	**Kg.**	**1,025**	**48,840**
		India		1,025	48,840
283	**11081400**	**Manioc(cassava) starch**	**Kg.**	**19,000**	**907,795**
		Vanuatu		19,000	907,795
284	**11081900**	**Starch**	**Kg.**	**422,300**	**19,256,472**
		India		422,300	19,256,472
285	**11082000**	**Inulin**	**Kg.**	**27,430**	**1,318,242**
		India		27,430	1,318,242
286	**11090000**	**Wheat gluten**	**Kg.**	**1,053,555**	**116,006,833**
		China P. R.		1,000,100	113,330,556
		India		53,055	2,597,291
		Turkey		400	78,986
	Chapter 12	**Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits: miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruit: industrial or medicinal plants: straw and fodder**			**8,462,421,574**
287	**12010000**	**Soya beans, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**47,052,071**	**2,875,580,536**
		China P. R.		409	85,511
		India		42,830,600	2,614,907,483
		Ethiopia		736,000	42,057,381
		Ukraine		3,485,062	218,530,161
288	**12021000**	**Ground-nuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**2,967,821**	**101,291,607**
		China P. R.		350	11,583
		India		2,966,771	101,269,896
		Isle of man		700	10,128
289	**12022000**	**Ground-nuts, shelled, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**2,127,622**	**124,018,803**
		China P. R.		583	48,164
		India		2,127,039	123,970,639
290	**12040000**	**Linseed, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**40**	**1,029**
		India		40	1,029
291	**12051000**	**Low erucic acid rape or colza seeds**	**Kg.**	**42,091,891**	**2,541,616,886**
		U.A.E.		300	15,087,131
		Kazakstan		578,350	31,503,141
		India		25,252,131	1,466,338,179
		Argentina		298,550	15,071,293
		Russia		2,044,770	118,522,794
		Ukraine		11,670,590	750,382,546
		Moldova		329,980	20,058,791
		Australia		1,917,220	124,653,011
292	**12059000**	**Rape or colza seeds, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**180**	**22,812**
		India		180	22,812
293	**12060000**	**Sunflower seed**	**Kg.**	**45,565**	**2,337,758**
		China P. R.		750	103,352
		Thailand		400	27,910
		India		44,415	2,206,496
294	**12072000**	**Cotton seeds**	**Kg.**	**12,028**	**212,509**
		India		12,028	212,509
295	**12074000**	**Sesamum seeds**	**Kg.**	**960,474**	**72,745,676**
		Bangladesh		75,000	4,772,202
		India		885,474	67,973,474
296	**12075000**	**Mustard seeds**	**Kg.**	**33,417,040**	**1,574,250,591**
		Kazakstan		5,401,150	184,060,246
		India		22,269,400	1,109,153,260
		Russia		3,954,290	171,751,340
		Ukraine		1,792,200	109,285,745
297	**12079100**	**Poppy seed**	**Kg.**	**5,200**	**356,432**
		India		5,200	356,432
298	**12079900**	**Oil seeds**	**Kg.**	**289**	**20,812**
		India		289	20,812
299	**12081000**	**Flours of soya beans**	**Kg.**	**8,150**	**497,979**
		India		8,150	497,979

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
300	**12089000**	**Flours and meals of oil seeds or oleaginous fruits**	**Kg.**	**293**	**62,415**
		China P. R.		97	6,643
		Hongkong		1	616
		Syria		80	26,133
		India		113	26,883
		U.S.A.		2	2,140
301	**12092100**	**Lucerne seeds**	**Kg.**	**1,806**	**167,937**
		India		1,806	167,937
302	**12092400**	**Kentucky blue grass seed**	**Kg.**	**450**	**38,562**
		India		450	38,562
303	**12092500**	**Rye grass (Lolium multiflorum Lam., Lolium perenne L.) seed**	**Kg.**	**20,220**	**1,225,252**
		India		20,220	1,225,252
304	**12092900**	**Seeds of forage plants**	**Kg.**	**54,999**	**11,286,030**
		China P. R.		7,762	1,655,277
		India		47,157	9,241,268
		Mexico		76	103,624
		U.S.A.		1	505
		Australia		3	285,356
305	**12093000**	**Seeds of herbaceous plants cultivated principally for their flowers**	**Kg.**	**31,519**	**3,779,423**
		India		31,467	3,570,110
		U.S.A.		11	172,885
		Germany		40	30,992
		Netherlands		1	5,436
306	**12099100**	**Vegetable seeds**	**Kg.**	**249,213**	**210,860,537**
		China P. R.		28,985	19,469,352
		Hongkong		4	585
		Indonesia		800	7,055,770
		Japan		5,995	50,245,168
		Korea R		2,951	10,887,215
		Taiwan		61	1,249,216
		Thailand		31,731	25,337,129
		India		171,653	46,360,992
		South Africa		200	1,929,904
		Chile		600	4,138,317
		U.S.A.		2,317	29,186,665
		Italy		2,615	4,660,008
		Australia		800	8,774,455
		New Zealand		500	1,565,761
307	**12099900**	**Seeds,fruit, and spores, of a kind used for sowing**	**Kg.**	**134,151**	**30,339,774**
		China P. R.		50	218,902
		Japan		5	840,726
		Thailand		15	310,332
		Uzbekistan		1	1,025
		India		133,925	18,112,891
		South Africa		25	115,762
		Chile		1	11,391
		U.S.A.		26	4,385,513
		Guatemala		12	2,198,713
		Germany		2	77,768
		Italy		49	223,366
		Netherlands		25	3,730,579
		U.K.		15	112,806
308	**12101000**	**Hop cones, neither ground nor powdered nor in the form of pellets**	**Kg.**	**2,400**	**1,488,226**
		Germany		300	486,232
		Slovenia		2,100	1,001,994
309	**12102000**	**Hop cones, ground or powdered or in the form of pellets**	**Kg.**	**2,009**	**1,588,950**
		India		100	100,932
		Germany		1,902	1,483,458
		Slovenia		7	4,560

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
310	**12112000**	**Gineseng roots**	**Kg.**	**200**	**18,395**
		India		200	18,395
311	**12119000**	**used primarily in perfumery, in pharmacy or for insecticidal or**	**Kg.**	**2,189,438**	**506,288,860**
		Bangladesh		3,760	200,277
		China P. R.		36,415	2,701,151
		Pakistan		31,675	1,420,004
		Thailand		10	4,426
		India		2,117,577	501,963,002
312	**12122000**	**Seaweeds and other algae**	**Kg.**	**4,321**	**342,557**
		Thailand		34	231,419
		India		4,279	108,525
		France		8	2,613
313	**12129900**	**variety Cichorium intybus sativum) of a kind used primary for**	**Kg.**	**78,945,258**	**401,216,072**
		China P. R.		78	2,373
		India		78,945,180	401,213,699
314	**12149000**	**Radish seeds**	**Kg.**	**57,351**	**765,154**
		China P. R.		18	3,194
		Thailand		133	25,663
		India		57,200	736,297
	Chapter 13	**Lac: gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts**			**107,566,739**
315	**13011000**	**Lac**	**Kg.**	**2,520**	**215,914**
		India		2,520	215,914
316	**13012000**	**Gum Arabic**	**Kg.**	**77,693**	**14,888,802**
		Indonesia		16,000	605,122
		Malaysia		1,178	290,150
		India		60,512	13,989,678
		Netherlands		3	3,852
317	**13019000**	**Natural gum, resin**	**Kg.**	**363,916**	**61,193,305**
		China P. R.		20,000	3,459,437
		Indonesia		64,315	1,397,484
		Pakistan		2,100	365,524
		Taiwan		495	131,225
		India		277,004	55,835,733
		Germany		1	1,748
		Netherlands		1	2,154
318	**13021300**	**Vegetable saps and extracts of hops**	**Kg.**	**4,293**	**6,484,033**
		India		1,117	941,538
		U.S.A.		1,900	3,664,808
		Germany		1,276	1,877,687
319	**13021900**	**Vegetable saps and extracts**	**Kg.**	**26,200**	**8,011,501**
		India		24,646	5,204,664
		France		4	23,096
		Germany		1,550	2,783,741
320	**13022000**	**Pectic substance, pectinates, and pectates**	**Kg.**	**10,924**	**9,551,785**
		China P. R.		3,400	2,714,246
		India		3,724	2,682,390
		Brazil		2,400	2,350,372
		France		400	526,748
		Germany		1,000	1,278,029
321	**13023100**	**Agar-agar**	**Kg.**	**1,250**	**148,600**
		China P. R.		1,250	148,600
322	**13023200**	**locust beans**	**Kg.**	**8,500**	**3,927,049**
		India		6,000	954,052
		U.S.A.		2,500	2,972,997
323	**13023900**	**vegetable products**	**Kg.**	**7,267**	**3,145,750**
		Philippines		150	231,638
		India		7,067	2,742,876
		U.S.A.		50	171,236

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
	Chapter 14	**Vegetable plaiting materials: vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included**			**88,862,173**
324	**14011000**	**Bamboos**	**Pcs.**	**11,713**	**240,292**
		India		11,713	240,292
325	**14012000**	**Rattans**	**Kg.**	**9,840**	**252,937**
		India		9,840	252,937
326	**14019000**	**example rattans, reeds, rushes, osier, affia, cleaned, bleached or**	**Kg.**	**739,874**	**15,249,299**
		China P. R.		108	15,266
		India		739,664	15,229,257
		Andora		102	4,776
327	**14042000**	**Cotton linters**	**Kg.**	**372**	**12,662**
		India		372	12,662
328	**14049090**	**Vegetable products**	**Kg.**	**995,542**	**73,106,983**
		Vietnam		32,790	1,008,562
		India		962,752	72,098,421
	Section 3	**prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes**			**18,529,804,753**
	Chapter 15	**Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products: prepared edible fats: animal or vegetable waxes**			**18,529,804,753**
329	**15020000**	**Fats of bovine animal, sheep or goats**	**Kg.**	**6,121,276**	**422,970,715**
		Thailand		780,619	62,562,243
		India		337,099	22,627,534
		Australia		3,316,009	213,228,792
		New Zealand		1,687,549	124,552,146
330	**15030000**	**Lard stearin**	**Kg.**	**1,674,853**	**98,460,194**
		Thailand		72,520	4,930,168
		India		1,602,333	93,530,026
331	**15041010**	**Cod liver oil**	**Kg.**	**4,069**	**1,549,622**
		India		3,603	118,564
		U.K.		466	1,431,058
332	**15042000**	**Fats and oils and their fractions, of fish, other than liver oils**	**Kg.**	**14,960**	**2,302,643**
		India		14,960	2,302,643
333	**15043000**	**Fats and oils and their fractions, of marine mammals**	**Kg.**	**60**	**2,057**
		India		60	2,057
334	**15071000**	**Crude soyabean oil**	**Kg.**	**101,790,743**	**10,909,746,940**
		Indonesia		2,784,700	228,448,863
		Vietnam		38,370	4,192,017
		Argentina		74,484,866	7,805,610,383
		Brazil		23,223,707	2,725,785,778
		Belize		1,259,100	145,709,899
335	**15079000**	**Soyabean oil**	**Kg.**	**433,912**	**55,394,755**
		China P. R.		118	17,348
		Malaysia		309,196	37,353,163
		Singapore		80,088	12,463,312
		India		44,480	5,554,208
		U.K.		30	6,724
336	**15091000**	**Virgin olive oil**	**Kg.**	**47,479**	**16,854,849**
		Italy		10,866	3,803,369
		Spain		36,614	13,051,480
337	**15099000**	**Olive oil**	**Kg.**	**50,716**	**14,527,984**
		India		221	272,976
		Italy		1,796	896,258
		Spain		38,052	10,585,348
		Turkey		10,647	2,773,402
338	**15100000**	**refined, but not chemically modified**	**Kg.**	**1,172**	**637,229**
		India		1,172	637,229
339	**15111000**	**Crude palm oil**	**Kg.**	**43,868,663**	**3,432,460,138**
		Indonesia		41,889,188	3,275,096,833
		Malaysia		1,473,719	111,849,019
		Singapore		256,831	22,512,157

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Brazil		248,925	23,002,129
340	**15119000**	**Palm oil**	**Kg.**	**4,688,947**	**409,331,239**
		China P. R.		1	522
		Indonesia		968,778	79,563,849
		Malaysia		3,620,865	320,465,658
		Singapore		87,108	8,068,047
		India		12,195	1,233,163
341	**15121100**	**Crude sunflower oil**	**Kg.**	**25,838,920**	**2,363,287,635**
		U.A.E.		41,440	4,460,320
		India		15,840	2,478,606
		Argentina		2,600,000	176,991,506
		Ukraine		23,181,640	2,179,357,203
342	**15121900**	**Sunflower oil**	**Kg.**	**1,297,983**	**187,017,694**
		China P. R.		130	36,969
		Malaysia		696,085	94,921,952
		Singapore		171,043	28,777,426
		India		193,034	29,548,382
		Turkey		237,691	33,732,965
343	**15131100**	**Crude coconut oil**	**Kg.**	**372,290**	**12,601,043**
		Indonesia		37,620	1,562,561
		Malaysia		334,670	11,038,482
344	**15131900**	**Coconut oil**	**Kg.**	**303,231**	**30,854,395**
		China P. R.		5	1,263
		Indonesia		44,720	3,913,748
		Malaysia		212,984	21,313,719
		India		45,522	5,625,665
345	**15132900**	**Palm kernel oil**	**Kg.**	**191,615**	**17,673,361**
		Indonesia		185,400	17,012,668
		India		6,215	660,693
346	**15141100**	**Rape or colza crude oil**	**Kg.**	**60**	**2,572**
		India		60	2,572
347	**15141900**	**Rape, colza or mustard oil (but not crude)**	**Kg.**	**37,646**	**5,628,897**
		India		37,646	5,628,897
348	**15149000**	**Rape, colza or mustard oil**	**Kg.**	**3,200**	**304,000**
		India		3,200	304,000
349	**15149110**	**Rapeseed oil**	**Kg.**	**102,242**	**15,427,305**
		Singapore		102,242	15,427,305
350	**15149190**	**Crude Oil, mustard oil and fractions the**	**Kg.**	**81**	**18,264**
		Bangladesh		50	2,313
		India		31	15,951
351	**15149990**	**refined, but not chemically modified**	**Kg.**	**60,278**	**8,832,704**
		China P. R.		930	110,015
		India		59,348	8,722,689
352	**15151100**	**Crude linseed oil**	**Kg.**	**727**	**59,999**
		India		727	59,999
353	**15151900**	**Linseed oil**	**Kg.**	**453**	**246,916**
		India		453	246,916
354	**15152900**	**Maize corn oil**	**Kg.**	**59,038**	**10,374,984**
		Malaysia		11,794	1,679,017
		Singapore		26,514	5,151,661
		India		110	40,806
		Turkey		20,620	3,503,500
355	**15153000**	**Castor oil and its fractions**	**Kg.**	**102,159**	**13,028,643**
		India		102,159	13,028,643
356	**15155000**	**Sesame oil and its fractions**	**Kg.**	**19,811**	**2,999,147**
		China P. R.		331	90,157
		Japan		13	8,473
		Malaysia		1,476	264,463
		Singapore		1,476	267,884

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Thailand		180	161,455
		India		16,335	2,206,715
357	**15159000**	**Fixed vegetable fats and oil**	**Kg.**	**361,912**	**48,411,617**
		China P. R.		2	1,396
		India		11,903	1,825,733
		Italy		350,008	46,584,488
358	**15162000**	**Vegetable fats and oil, partly or wholly hydrogenated**	**Kg.**	**749,730**	**71,495,345**
		China P. R.		1,900	249,936
		Indonesia		36,400	3,177,082
		Malaysia		443,760	40,292,750
		India		207,665	19,835,004
		U.S.A.		60,005	7,940,573
359	**15171000**	**Margarine**	**Kg.**	**342,835**	**31,576,465**
		Malaysia		331,611	30,373,397
		India		7,990	888,977
		Netherlands		3,234	314,091
360	**15179000**	**Edible mixtures and preparations of animal or vegetable fats or oil**	**Kg.**	**3,216,594**	**292,999,365**
		Indonesia		2,208,183	191,911,085
		Malaysia		736,260	64,814,938
		India		272,151	36,273,342
361	**15180000**	**sulphurised, blown, polymerised by heat in vacuum or in inert gas**	**Kg.**	**36,041**	**5,813,437**
		Taiwan		5,000	979,466
		India		31,041	4,833,971
362	**15200000**	**Glycerol, crude**	**Kg.**	**897,871**	**39,572,024**
		China P. R.		20,000	1,018,920
		Hongkong		162,100	5,881,061
		Malaysia		643,000	28,726,705
		Oman		21,370	808,507
		Thailand		40,000	1,917,377
		India		11,397	1,207,236
		U.S.A.		4	12,218
363	**15211000**	**Vegetable waxes**	**Kg.**	**30**	**7,147**
		India		30	7,147
364	**15219000**	**refined or coloured.**	**Kg.**	**23,875**	**1,619,425**
		China P. R.		19,000	1,517,789
		India		4,875	101,636
365	**15220000**	**Degras: residue resulting from the treatment of fatty substances**	**Kg.**	**88,420**	**5,714,004**
		India		88,420	5,714,004
	Section 4	**manufactured tobacco substitutes**			**26,167,802,538**
	Chapter 16	**Preparation of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other acquatic invertebrates**			**57,682,385**
366	**16010000**	**Sausages of meat, meat offal or blood**	**Kg.**	**5,838**	**1,689,916**
		China P. R.		424	54,867
		India		564	239,654
		Denmark		4,440	791,242
		U.K.		410	604,153
367	**16021000**	**Homogenised preparations**	**Kg.**	**3,264**	**304,856**
		China P. R.		3,264	304,856
368	**16022000**	**Prepared or preserved liver of any animal**	**Kg.**	**216**	**38,583**
		Denmark		216	38,583
369	**16023100**	**Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of turkey**	**Kg.**	**11,480**	**1,095,679**
		China P. R.		11,480	1,095,679
370	**16023200**	**Fowls of the speices Gallus domestics**	**Kg.**	**10,946**	**1,944,292**
		China P. R.		1,632	152,429
		Denmark		9,314	1,791,863
371	**16023900**	**Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of poultry**	**Kg.**	**2,540**	**511,890**
		China P. R.		2,287	223,497
		Hongkong		1	1,427
		Saudi Arabia		252	286,966

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
372	**16024100**	**Hams and cuts of swine**	**Kg.**	**598**	**95,457**
		China P. R.		220	28,094
		Denmark		378	67,363
373	**16024900**	**including mixture**	**Kg.**	**18,662**	**2,837,972**
		China P. R.		7,849	742,801
		Denmark		10,813	2,095,171
374	**16029000**	**including preparation of any animal**	**Kg.**	**19,213**	**1,918,129**
		China P. R.		17,005	1,524,645
		Denmark		2,208	393,484
375	**16030000**	**aquatic invertebrates**	**Kg.**	**7,112**	**1,246,862**
		China P. R.		3,450	528,007
		Thailand		3,612	697,074
		U.S.A.		50	21,781
376	**16041100**	**Salmon**	**Kg.**	**5,874**	**1,229,359**
		China P. R.		2,100	303,356
		Thailand		3,774	926,003
377	**16041300**	**Sardines, sardinella and brisling or sprats**	**Kg.**	**97,795**	**17,057,810**
		Thailand		97,795	17,057,810
378	**16041400**	**Prepared or preserved tunas**	**Kg.**	**55,207**	**10,310,502**
		Thailand		55,207	10,310,502
379	**16041500**	**Mackerel**	**Kg.**	**26,018**	**3,803,367**
		China P. R.		775	143,614
		Thailand		25,243	3,659,753
380	**16041900**	**Prepared or preserved fish, whole or in pieces, but not minced**	**Kg.**	**17,913**	**3,500,316**
		China P. R.		3,142	650,356
		Malaysia		738	212,235
		Thailand		12,259	2,203,710
		U.S.A.		1,666	345,054
		U.K.		108	88,961
381	**16042000**	**Prepared or preserved fish**	**Kg.**	**63,142**	**9,613,173**
		China P. R.		61,527	9,224,326
		Thailand		1,327	282,550
		U.K.		289	106,297
382	**16052000**	**Shrimps and prawns, prepared or preserved**	**Kg.**	**2,676**	**396,719**
		China P. R.		1,948	271,226
		Korea R		698	105,268
		Thailand		30	20,225
383	**16059000**	**Molluscs and other aquatic invetibrates, prepared or preserved**	**Kg.**	**500**	**87,503**
		Thailand		500	87,503
	Chapter 17	**Sugar and sugar confectionery**			**3,650,545,167**
384	**17011100**	**Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or colouring matter**	**Kg.**	**57,617**	**1,779,879**
		India		57,617	1,779,879
385	**17011110**	**Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or colouring matter**	**Kg.**	**32,775,304**	**1,851,499,020**
		Bangladesh		2,550,000	119,761,303
		China P. R.		322,518	20,028,406
		Malaysia		50,104	3,591,265
		Pakistan		2,325,000	114,750,534
		Thailand		6,778,951	409,030,131
		India		20,088,299	1,140,188,226
		U.S.A.		728	39,711
		Belgium		21,000	1,174,360
		Netherlands		64,500	3,542,117
		U.K.		454	50,500
		Australia		573,750	39,342,467
386	**17011190**	**Sugar**	**Kg.**	**6,278,680**	**139,471,008**
		China P. R.		220	10,698
		India		6,278,460	139,460,310
387	**17011200**	**Chukandar sugar**	**Kg.**	**802,085**	**17,927,116**
		India		802,085	17,927,116

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
388	**17019100**	**Sugar, raw containing added flavouring or colouring matter**	**Kg.**	**5,752**	**1,154,430**
		China P. R.		228	10,895
		India		5,474	1,025,400
		Netherlands		50	118,135
389	**17019900**	**Chemically pure sucrose in solid form**	**Kg.**	**1,505,227**	**67,880,232**
		China P. R.		2,091	94,567
		India		1,438,400	63,948,808
		U.S.A.		438	91,127
		Belgium		63,000	3,619,701
		U.K.		1,298	126,029
390	**17021100**	**lactose expressed as anhydrous lactose**	**Kg.**	**74,130**	**10,402,198**
		India		24,200	5,456,007
		Germany		1,430	587,600
		Netherlands		6,000	1,404,038
		Australia		42,500	2,954,553
391	**17021900**	**Lactose and lactose syrup**	**Kg.**	**216,532**	**26,367,539**
		India		173,896	23,525,710
		U.K.		136	11,040
		Australia		42,500	2,830,789
392	**17022000**	**Maple sugar and maple syrup**	**Kg.**	**3,743**	**546,943**
		India		130	8,862
		U.S.A.		3,613	538,081
393	**17023000**	**in dry state less than 20% by weight of fructose**	**Kg.**	**3,629,059**	**214,943,729**
		Bangladesh		75,329	16,945,281
		China P. R.		883,500	49,390,796
		India		2,670,230	148,607,652
394	**17024000**	**weight of fructose**	**Kg.**	**50,268**	**2,256,159**
		India		50,268	2,256,159
395	**17025000**	**Chemically pure fructose**	**Kg.**	**420**	**25,206**
		China P. R.		120	6,372
		India		300	18,834
396	**17026000**	**50% by weight of fructose**	**Kg.**	**2,649**	**220,083**
		China P. R.		32	1,186
		India		2,617	218,897
397	**17029000**	**Invert sugar**	**Kg.**	**297,834**	**22,548,666**
		China P. R.		88	4,577
		India		273,930	20,189,777
		U.S.A.		1,972	293,988
		Switzerland		594	505,798
		Australia		21,250	1,554,526
398	**17031000**	**Cane molasses**	**Kg.**	**4,680**	**115,157**
		India		4,680	115,157
399	**17039000**	**Molasses resulting from the extraction or refining of sugar**	**Kg.**	**1,330**	**641,954**
		China P. R.		84	21,101
		U.A.E.		890	525,873
		India		150	5,832
		U.S.A.		6	1,513
		Turkey		200	87,635
400	**17041000**	**Chewing gum**	**Kg.**	**1,655,466**	**356,754,984**
		Bangladesh		302,468	37,543,403
		China P. R.		86,638	14,115,703
		Korea R		36,678	7,636,566
		Pakistan		21,493	3,872,963
		Philippines		50	159,316
		Thailand		78	13,787
		India		1,204,703	292,502,122
		Mexico		790	223,397
		U.S.A.		48	117,403
		France		783	212,597

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		U.K.		515	118,444
		Turkey		1,223	239,283
401	**17049000**	**Sugar confectionery not containing cocoa**	**Kg.**	**4,935,953**	**936,010,864**
		Bangladesh		259,608	27,040,692
		China P. R.		294,999	48,015,676
		Hongkong		3	5,616
		Indonesia		5,694	1,673,118
		Korea R		15,516	2,870,687
		Kuwait		1,459	298,234
		Malaysia		51,509	9,543,889
		Oman		21,714	4,372,009
		Philippines		501	142,532
		Singapore		300	44,970
		Sri Lanka		13	3,580
		Thailand		57,716	9,870,187
		U.A.E.		40,198	8,947,841
		Vietnam		5,265	837,008
		India		4,134,651	810,607,024
		Argentina		6,886	1,411,555
		Mexico		3,358	675,106
		U.S.A.		630	327,798
		Belgium		1,196	992,674
		France		1,859	348,994
		Germany		2,513	556,592
		Italy		344	226,152
		Spain		21	18,282
		Sweden		3	535
		U.K.		3,047	1,288,980
		Switzerland		520	112,974
		Turkey		26,431	5,778,159
	Chapter 18	**Cocoa and cocoa preparations**			**859,165,991**
402	**18010000**	**Cocoa beans, whole or broken, raw or roasted**	**Kg.**	**790**	**74,361**
		China P. R.		40	2,520
		India		750	71,841
403	**18031000**	**Cocoa paste not defatted**	**Kg.**	**9,425**	**2,986,838**
		Malaysia		9,000	2,929,661
		India		425	57,177
404	**18032000**	**Cocoa paste wholly or partly defatted**	**Kg.**	**40**	**1,077**
		India		40	1,077
405	**18040000**	**Cocoa butter, fat and oil**	**Kg.**	**10**	**1,436**
		India		10	1,436
406	**18050000**	**Cocoa powder not containing added sugar or sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**81,892**	**22,236,030**
		Malaysia		73,500	19,963,889
		Singapore		5,100	1,813,597
		India		2,983	360,049
		U.K.		225	61,368
		Turkey		84	37,127
407	**18061000**	**Cocoa powder containing sugar or other sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**112,572**	**63,673,843**
		China P. R.		9,656	3,850,860
		Indonesia		4	2,752
		Malaysia		158	46,684
		Sri Lanka		1,148	452,951
		Taiwan		9	1,225
		Thailand		1,017	191,571
		India		58,323	45,591,936
		U.S.A.		30	12,211
		France		9	16,412
		Italy		3,761	2,321,284
		U.K.		1,457	642,286

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Turkey		37,000	10,543,671
408	**18062000**	**Chocolate in blocks or bars weighing more than 2 kg**	**Kg.**	**321,096**	**50,527,011**
		China P. R.		5,382	944,669
		Malaysia		40,770	6,749,127
		Singapore		17,724	2,670,141
		Sri Lanka		4	1,572
		Taiwan		50	9,407
		India		254,530	39,568,369
		U.S.A.		2,197	262,660
		Suriname		1	2,071
		Germany		438	318,995
409	**18063100**	**Chocolate, filled in blocks**	**Kg.**	**16,497**	**3,316,420**
		Bangladesh		5,183	627,354
		China P. R.		4	2,019
		U.A.E.		1	952
		India		10,617	1,944,611
		U.S.A.		46	15,548
		Belgium		74	101,541
		Greece		8	1,000
		U.K.		38	59,877
		Switzerland		526	563,518
410	**18063200**	**containing cocoa, not filled**	**Kg.**	**1,614**	**715,819**
		Malaysia		109	37,112
		Sri Lanka		11	2,964
		U.A.E.		1,486	672,012
		U.S.A.		8	3,731
411	**18069000**	**Chocolate in blocks, slab or bars**	**Kg.**	**1,562,250**	**715,633,156**
		Bangladesh		17,120	2,499,368
		China P. R.		17,986	5,565,535
		Japan		4	944
		Malaysia		53,219	21,128,060
		Oman		1,750	681,787
		Sri Lanka		3	519
		Thailand		1,057	316,676
		U.A.E.		84,220	36,668,112
		India		979,079	467,820,225
		Swaziland		4,992	783,035
		Argentina		3,667	1,947,058
		Mexico		1,069	586,141
		U.S.A.		26,866	9,839,363
		Belgium		3,131	1,682,360
		France		680	402,618
		Germany		15,931	7,967,709
		Italy		2,894	3,091,382
		Netherlands		247,456	101,099,259
		U.K.		48,233	27,207,895
		Switzerland		22,218	16,415,931
		Turkey		30,673	9,928,666
		Australia		1	513
	Chapter 19	**Preparation of cereals, flour, starch or milk: pastrycooks` products**			**3,902,908,677**
412	**19011000**	**Preparations for infant use**	**Kg.**	**1,301,951**	**348,732,129**
		China P. R.		1,145	75,858
		India		1,300,650	348,608,338
		U.S.A.		1	1,279
		U.K.		156	46,654
413	**19012000**	**Mixes and doughs for the preparation of the bakers wares**	**Kg.**	**67,233**	**7,469,808**
		Thailand		710	9,076
		U.A.E.		366	38,115

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		58,367	4,174,790
		Germany		88	100,001
		U.K.		750	748,554
		Turkey		6,952	2,399,272
414	**19019000**	**Malt extracts**	**Kg.**	**6,921,047**	**1,490,568,762**
		China P. R.		95,984	12,216,393
		Hongkong		1	631
		Indonesia		56,945	8,238,148
		Kuwait		40	1,000
		Malaysia		5	1,492
		Qatar		100	1,000
		Sri Lanka		11	4,470
		Taiwan		44	12,939
		Thailand		343	77,736
		U.A.E.		378	14,952
		Cambodia		22	7,668
		India		3,270,858	1,223,863,861
		U.S.A.		4	6,470
		Italy		3,495,075	245,638,274
		Turkey		1,237	483,728
415	**19021100**	**Uncooked pasta, not stuffed containing eggs**	**Kg.**	**42,701**	**2,420,318**
		China P. R.		2,022	133,913
		Thailand		3,122	367,776
		India		37,553	1,918,114
		Turkey		4	515
416	**19021900**	**Uncooked pasta, not stuffed or otherwise prepared**	**Kg.**	**804,955**	**76,114,930**
		Bangladesh		280	14,488
		China P. R.		23,836	2,263,805
		Japan		896	81,130
		Korea R		68,301	6,462,628
		Malaysia		2,435	452,518
		Philippines		870	273,014
		Singapore		2,055	148,329
		Taiwan		46	5,734
		Thailand		11,707	1,958,884
		U.A.E.		1,952	140,256
		India		299,178	34,291,456
		Italy		93,572	6,347,204
		U.K.		90	7,263
		Turkey		280,809	21,851,708
		Australia		18,929	1,816,513
417	**19022000**	**Stuffed pasta whether or not cooked**	**Kg.**	**43,889**	**3,261,788**
		Thailand		750	34,134
		Italy		19,460	1,710,828
		Turkey		23,679	1,516,826
418	**19023000**	**Pasta**	**Kg.**	**459,587**	**34,508,000**
		Bangladesh		324	25,434
		China P. R.		4,360	689,879
		Japan		10	2,728
		Korea R		3,951	1,401,069
		Thailand		3,237	273,523
		U.A.E.		2,000	143,514
		India		35,802	1,900,622
		Italy		120,743	9,092,592
		Turkey		289,160	20,978,639
419	**19030000**	**Tapioca and substitute**	**Kg.**	**348,379**	**21,747,666**
		Thailand		180	40,281
		India		348,199	21,707,385
420	**19041000**	**cereal products**	**Kg.**	**422,029**	**75,326,993**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Bangladesh		1,740	131,005
		China P. R.		114,264	13,075,659
		Malaysia		15,166	5,843,530
		Philippines		1,655	638,349
		Singapore		11,507	1,399,234
		Thailand		3,940	247,859
		India		233,486	44,486,737
		U.S.A.		2,947	773,304
		Belgium		140	41,702
		Germany		23,117	4,998,182
		Italy		160	20,192
		Netherlands		1,758	436,456
		U.K.		12,148	3,234,784
421	**19042000**	**Prepared foods obtained from inroasted cereal flakes**	**Kg.**	**139,261**	**22,297,468**
		China P. R.		48,604	4,167,643
		Indonesia		11,426	2,422,051
		Korea R		110	11,680
		Malaysia		2,026	562,405
		Saudi Arabia		135	5,500
		Singapore		40	32,540
		Taiwan		25	4,698
		Thailand		8,373	3,101,634
		India		64,056	9,886,271
		Germany		1,238	381,782
		Italy		400	74,030
		U.K.		2,829	1,647,234
422	**19043000**	**Bulgur wheat**	**Kg.**	**27,224**	**4,271,555**
		Malaysia		13,868	1,955,495
		India		12,906	2,297,967
		Turkey		450	18,093
423	**19049000**	**Prepared foods**	**Kg.**	**369,850**	**50,942,135**
		China P. R.		243,441	27,185,264
		Korea R		21,458	6,187,525
		Philippines		9,578	3,376,537
		Singapore		25,980	4,322,277
		Taiwan		11	947
		Thailand		4,483	1,536,870
		U.A.E.		380	38,603
		India		57,426	6,957,208
		U.S.A.		144	27,029
		Germany		4,673	1,013,288
		Spain		45	16,352
		U.K.		1,683	127,529
		Switzerland		26	18,658
		Turkey		518	132,565
		Australia		3	1,483
424	**19051000**	**Crispbread**	**Kg.**	**6,444**	**1,714,542**
		China P. R.		3,050	318,619
		Thailand		206	83,151
		India		1,861	699,708
		U.K.		210	42,281
		Switzerland		40	35,403
		Turkey		1,078	535,380
425	**19052000**	**Gingerbread and the like**	**Kg.**	**1,960**	**295,738**
		India		76	3,975
		U.S.A.		981	94,594
		Germany		3	5,000
		U.K.		900	192,169
426	**19053000**	**Biscuits, waffles and wafers**	**Kg.**	**145**	**13,944**

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		145	13,944
427	**19053100**	**Sweet biscuits**	**Kg.**	**9,164,619**	**1,084,471,047**
		Bangladesh		25,561	4,062,996
		China P. R.		14,209	2,959,083
		Hongkong		1,287	386,004
		Indonesia		27,575	6,916,431
		Korea R		19,037	5,676,751
		Malaysia		166,173	36,341,477
		Oman		8,460	1,749,904
		Pakistan		16	1,736
		Philippines		2,494	714,740
		Sri Lanka		4,093	843,255
		Taiwan		10	947
		Thailand		463	91,560
		U.A.E.		57,671	14,177,303
		Vietnam		36,137	11,838,400
		India		8,495,470	931,353,546
		Sierra Leone		5	1,005
		U.S.A.		260	55,389
		Denmark		19,092	4,688,126
		France		74	56,788
		Germany		5,640	1,574,339
		Italy		464	158,183
		Spain		97,137	20,408,543
		U.K.		177,086	38,917,025
		Poland		108	26,333
		Switzerland		81	46,765
		Turkey		6,017	1,424,418
428	**19053200**	**Waffles and wafers**	**Kg.**	**255,223**	**96,455,974**
		China P. R.		2,439	878,736
		Hongkong		1,977	704,183
		Malaysia		11,039	2,587,574
		Oman		3,132	875,443
		Thailand		1,771	418,750
		U.A.E.		7,539	2,256,134
		Vietnam		2,932	501,131
		India		219,845	87,109,041
		Germany		21	5,247
		Italy		144	35,621
		Cyprus		3	1,659
		Hungary		72	17,556
		Turkey		4,309	1,064,899
429	**19054000**	**Rusks, toasted bread and similar toasted products**	**Kg.**	**19,082**	**5,275,149**
		Bangladesh		3,000	287,367
		China P. R.		85	17,454
		Korea R		1,535	520,054
		Malaysia		878	303,941
		Thailand		305	47,131
		Vietnam		1,610	450,602
		India		9,656	3,170,652
		Germany		1,613	375,184
		U.K.		400	102,764
430	**19059000**	**Bakers wares**	**Kg.**	**261**	**31,577**
		India		261	31,577
431	**19059010**	**Pizza**	**Kg.**	**270,690**	**1,193,764**
		India		270,674	1,175,052
		U.S.A.		16	18,712
432	**19059020**	**Potatoes chips**	**Kg.**	**1,087,673**	**424,519,501**
		Bangladesh		13,626	2,340,454

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		China P. R.		29,116	4,033,798
		Malaysia		14,158	5,244,984
		Thailand		1,786	815,514
		India		967,034	374,193,854
		U.S.A.		60,313	37,108,243
		Germany		702	338,981
		Poland		936	443,673
433	**19059090**	**Bakers wares**	**Kg.**	**777,149**	**151,275,889**
		Bangladesh		39,263	3,515,169
		China P. R.		3,294	657,666
		Indonesia		5,714	1,293,785
		Korea R		35,453	10,555,985
		Malaysia		10,236	2,626,139
		Thailand		882	417,817
		U.A.E.		748	137,160
		Vietnam		29,369	9,263,096
		India		646,491	121,509,999
		U.S.A.		103	35,817
		Netherlands		873	169,696
		U.K.		4,400	1,043,438
		Turkey		324	50,122
	Chapter 20	**Preparation of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants**			**718,109,977**
434	**20011000**	**Cucumber and gherkins**	**Kg.**	**5,489**	**420,622**
		China P. R.		254	22,621
		Vietnam		43	2,944
		India		3,437	238,651
		Spain		1,755	156,406
435	**20019000**	**preserved by vinegar or acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**29,328**	**1,747,829**
		China P. R.		25,715	1,295,390
		Thailand		1,307	85,037
		India		760	217,591
		Argentina		984	66,549
		Spain		562	83,262
436	**20021000**	**Tomatoes, whole or in pieces**	**Kg.**	**26,811**	**1,885,939**
		Thailand		8,313	332,124
		India		504	32,723
		Italy		17,994	1,521,092
437	**20029000**	**Tomatoes prepared or preserved**	**Kg.**	**304,758**	**20,853,978**
		China P. R.		244,634	17,938,961
		Singapore		1,000	282,207
		Thailand		912	162,272
		India		58,212	2,470,538
438	**20031000**	**acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**197,567**	**23,173,462**
		China P. R.		196,516	22,823,483
		Thailand		1,050	349,443
		India		1	536
439	**20039000**	**acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**3,105**	**637,843**
		China P. R.		2,455	397,007
		Thailand		490	215,752
		India		160	25,084
440	**20041000**	**acetic acid,frozen**	**Kg.**	**7,278**	**505,973**
		Bangladesh		682	50,937
		India		6,596	455,036
441	**20049000**	**acetic acid, frozen**	**Kg.**	**67,437**	**9,673,674**
		China P. R.		30	832
		U.A.E.		533	40,695
		India		66,206	9,517,385
		Egypt		48	50,647

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Germany		44	25,294
		Italy		576	38,821
442	**20051000**	**vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**1,086**	**101,918**
		China P. R.		255	34,571
		Italy		831	67,347
443	**20052010**	**Frozen French fry**	**Kg.**	**367**	**100,906**
		India		367	100,906
444	**20052090**	**acetic acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**10**	**2,818**
		India		10	2,818
445	**20054000**	**acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**42,956**	**2,798,095**
		U.A.E.		25,109	1,433,321
		India		15,864	1,092,765
		Italy		1,983	272,009
446	**20055100**	**acetic acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**826**	**93,819**
		U.K.		826	93,819
447	**20055900**	**acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**630**	**77,118**
		Italy		192	22,848
		U.K.		438	54,270
448	**20057000**	**Olives**	**Kg.**	**31,359**	**3,642,518**
		Spain		31,359	3,642,518
449	**20058000**	**Sweat corn**	**Kg.**	**60,700**	**4,304,511**
		China P. R.		3,350	202,424
		Thailand		56,344	3,930,836
		U.S.A.		1,006	171,251
450	**20059100**	**Bamboo shoots**	**Kg.**	**8,111**	**386,295**
		China P. R.		2,712	104,669
		Thailand		5,399	281,626
451	**20059900**	**Vegetables and mixtures of vegetables**	**Kg.**	**22,492**	**2,134,582**
		China P. R.		4,057	429,407
		Korea R		17	32,535
		Singapore		846	50,890
		Thailand		5,209	318,179
		India		7,276	740,864
		U.S.A.		1,745	142,316
		Spain		3,343	420,391
452	**20060000**	**Vegetable, fruits, nuts preserved by sugar**	**Kg.**	**201,525**	**23,121,061**
		China P. R.		36,426	13,925,449
		Malaysia		2,369	142,640
		Thailand		3,775	235,696
		India		143,706	3,628,428
		U.S.A.		12,469	5,007,371
		U.K.		2,771	166,111
		Switzerland		10	15,366
453	**20071000**	**Homogenised preparations of jams, fruits jellies (cooked)**	**Kg.**	**78,466**	**8,886,008**
		Bangladesh		4,050	537,950
		China P. R.		14,972	1,464,291
		Taiwan		920	210,488
		Thailand		12,771	2,021,240
		U.A.E.		707	104,773
		India		36,099	3,379,284
		France		782	104,820
		Germany		5,921	639,143
		U.K.		2,243	424,019
454	**20079100**	**Jams, fruit jellies etc of citrus fruit**	**Kg.**	**31,361**	**4,530,264**
		China P. R.		9,425	828,473
		Malaysia		4,878	450,496
		Thailand		13,143	1,477,902
		U.A.E.		466	57,171
		India		622	99,127

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Canada		12	14,585
		U.S.A.		950	1,324,387
		Belgium		95	10,151
		Germany		1,361	143,295
		Spain		72	56,778
		U.K.		337	67,899
455	**20079900**	**Jams other than citrus fruits**	**Kg.**	**501,659**	**44,752,440**
		Bangladesh		32,442	2,652,344
		China P. R.		27,130	2,491,499
		Malaysia		74,062	6,771,941
		Philippines		115	47,862
		Thailand		9,429	873,173
		U.A.E.		252	58,922
		India		281,861	22,779,282
		Eritrea		14	26,165
		Argentina		590	62,796
		U.S.A.		2,243	597,749
		France		17	63,401
		Germany		7,712	858,737
		Greece		55,701	5,133,111
		Spain		2,690	598,118
		U.K.		2,468	479,448
		Turkey		4,934	1,257,892
456	**20081100**	**Ground-nuts**	**Kg.**	**24,114**	**4,432,062**
		Bangladesh		6,360	557,668
		India		15,018	3,380,486
		U.S.A.		2,736	493,908
457	**20081900**	**whether or not containing added sugar or sweetening matter or**	**Kg.**	**116,281**	**31,487,445**
		Bangladesh		6,006	533,018
		China P. R.		23,814	9,589,751
		Thailand		14,610	10,268,855
		India		62,319	7,704,604
		U.S.A.		7,755	3,202,612
		Italy		1,775	185,605
		Cyprus		1	3,000
458	**20082000**	**added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**30,741**	**2,464,061**
		Thailand		27,835	2,132,435
		India		2,906	331,626
459	**20083000**	**added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**172,563**	**16,217,384**
		China P. R.		2,250	224,053
		Israel		111,060	10,293,996
		Saudi Arabia		200	18,770
		Sri Lanka		354	21,197
		U.A.E.		299	16,329
		India		7,428	490,833
		Brazil		46,800	4,908,899
		U.S.A.		493	27,215
		Italy		3,380	199,632
		U.K.		299	16,460
460	**20086000**	**sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**5,078**	**366,489**
		India		5,078	366,489
461	**20087000**	**not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**18,641**	**2,577,581**
		India		1,008	99,461
		Greece		1,701	156,854
		Spain		15,932	2,321,266
462	**20088000**	**added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**288**	**63,472**
		India		288	63,472
463	**20089100**	**added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**6,150**	**253,398**
		Thailand		4,350	204,967

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		1,800	48,431
464	**20089200**	**Mixture of Fruits**	**Kg.**	**23,085**	**3,578,376**
		China P. R.		828	59,783
		Thailand		2,379	318,163
		India		18,722	3,108,538
		U.S.A.		1,156	91,892
465	**20089910**	**Fruit pulp**	**Kg.**	**3,040,228**	**197,415,483**
		Bangladesh		200	3,012
		China P. R.		920	39,968
		Vietnam		1,338	466,017
		India		3,037,770	196,906,486
466	**20089990**	**Fruit Mixtures**	**Kg.**	**101,844**	**15,944,581**
		China P. R.		2,844	228,555
		Thailand		15,940	1,074,089
		India		70,357	12,673,740
		U.S.A.		4,700	557,126
		Spain		6,050	1,267,830
		U.K.		1,953	143,241
467	**20091100**	**Frozen orange juice**	**Ltr**	**41,412**	**3,432,264**
		China P. R.		2	612
		Thailand		34,710	2,671,939
		India		6,048	707,819
		U.S.A.		326	32,291
		Peru		326	19,603
468	**20091200**	**Orange juice not frozen, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**1,108**	**100,804**
		Thailand		1,068	96,185
		India		40	4,619
469	**20091900**	**Orange juice**	**Ltr**	**85,312**	**7,790,687**
		Bangladesh		132	2,681
		China P. R.		3	2,281
		Korea R		64,260	5,971,503
		Malaysia		15	1,000
		Thailand		15,604	1,437,222
		India		5,295	375,303
		Italy		4	697
470	**20092100**	**20**	**Ltr**	**35**	**5,024**
		India		35	5,024
471	**20092900**	**Grapefruit juice**	**Ltr**	**1,533**	**147,593**
		China P. R.		5	951
		India		1,519	133,173
		Belgium		9	13,469
472	**20093100**	**Juice of single citrus fruit, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**25,505**	**1,703,299**
		Bangladesh		12,001	743,227
		China P. R.		4	1,145
		India		13,500	958,927
473	**20093900**	**Juice of any other single citrus fruit**	**Ltr**	**31,204**	**2,708,953**
		China P. R.		596	63,681
		Korea R		16,200	1,516,386
		Philippines		360	32,702
		Thailand		248	19,295
		India		13,626	794,202
		U.S.A.		82	33,601
		Austria		1	228,213
		U.K.		91	20,873
474	**20094100**	**Pineapple juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**85**	**6,599**
		India		85	6,599
475	**20094900**	**Pineapple juice**	**Ltr**	**23,978**	**1,688,671**
		Korea R		8,568	820,736
		India		14,666	798,823

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		U.S.A.		744	69,112
476	**20095000**	**Tomato juice**	**Ltr**	**16**	**5,810**
		India		16	5,810
477	**20096900**	**Grape juice**	**Ltr**	**412**	**98,170**
		China P. R.		10	2,818
		India		402	95,352
478	**20097100**	**Apple juice of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**7**	**6,192**
		Finland		7	6,192
479	**20097900**	**Apple juice**	**Ltr**	**3,841**	**227,853**
		China P. R.		217	25,526
		Malaysia		9	2,046
		Thailand		7	3,007
		India		3,608	197,274
480	**20098000**	**Juice of single fruit or vegetable**	**Ltr**	**251,460**	**34,037,939**
		Bangladesh		19,200	909,873
		China P. R.		171	19,657
		Korea R		15,782	1,402,491
		Malaysia		1,564	767,890
		Pakistan		1	522
		Sri Lanka		17,460	1,660,215
		Taiwan		360	40,393
		Thailand		6	867
		India		196,879	29,230,380
		U.S.A.		16	1,611
		Australia		20	4,040
481	**20099000**	**Mixture of juices**	**Ltr**	**3,947,808**	**237,518,114**
		Bangladesh		2,018,592	91,462,950
		China P. R.		168,817	5,644,853
		Korea R		39,686	3,702,068
		Malaysia		274,056	25,239,353
		Philippines		3,012	418,593
		Singapore		10,435	998,084
		Sri Lanka		3,600	343,627
		Thailand		753,795	57,069,283
		U.A.E.		9,980	966,946
		India		248,687	12,543,668
		Egypt		61,200	3,933,117
		South Africa		115,721	10,863,263
		U.S.A.		14	3,734
		U.K.		2,748	276,188
		Cyprus		18,840	1,640,485
		Australia		218,595	22,375,230
		New Zealand		30	36,672
	Chapter 21	**Miscellaneous edible preparations**			**4,467,510,962**
482	**21011100**	**Extracts, essences and concentrates**	**Kg.**	**148,941**	**177,495,300**
		China P. R.		422	386,792
		Malaysia		50	18,263
		Singapore		36,407	22,338,118
		Thailand		455	327,236
		India		111,337	154,347,130
		Brazil		24	17,441
		U.S.A.		227	43,966
		U.K.		19	16,354
483	**21011200**	**or with a basis with coffee**	**Kg.**	**41,458**	**17,681,973**
		Malaysia		3,770	6,630,022
		Singapore		17,900	4,534,393
		Thailand		18,198	6,180,787
		India		1,590	336,771

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
484	**21012000**	**preparations with a basis of these extracts, essences or**	**Kg.**	**21,575**	**5,750,057**
		Singapore		11,628	3,874,253
		Thailand		9	2,402
		India		9,938	1,873,402
485	**21013000**	**Roasted chicory and other roasted coffe substitute**	**Kg.**	**68,097**	**34,961,202**
		China P. R.		53	46,878
		Korea R		3,825	4,117,771
		Singapore		24,454	10,850,428
		Thailand		29,855	15,464,904
		India		4,718	1,584,056
		Brazil		24	17,441
		Italy		5,005	2,836,896
		Turkey		162	42,828
486	**21021000**	**Active yeast**	**Kg.**	**734,732**	**62,895,057**
		China P. R.		290,385	25,507,234
		India		298,433	22,845,126
		Canada		31	127,775
		U.S.A.		18	3,512
		Belgium		76,000	6,606,599
		Denmark		8	134,893
		France		275	748,653
		Netherlands		2	23,239
		Turkey		69,580	6,898,026
487	**21022000**	**Inactive yeast**	**Kg.**	**48,698**	**4,664,948**
		China P. R.		4	879
		Hongkong		3	1,616
		Japan		38	46,611
		Singapore		8	6,747
		India		16,197	1,137,816
		Canada		4	3,592
		U.S.A.		3	8,325
		Belgium		16,000	1,766,569
		Denmark		5	1,036
		France		17	6,251
		Turkey		16,400	1,635,925
		Estonia		20	49,581
488	**21023000**	**Prepared baking powders**	**Kg.**	**66,131**	**5,686,297**
		China P. R.		236	32,989
		India		63,292	5,403,767
		U.S.A.		83	12,073
		Belgium		2,000	202,721
		Turkey		520	34,747
489	**21031000**	**Soya sauce**	**Kg.**	**530,002**	**36,107,853**
		China P. R.		5,452	782,036
		Japan		2,887	780,113
		Singapore		18,027	5,460,257
		Thailand		1,650	236,759
		India		501,257	28,717,548
		U.K.		728	131,140
490	**21032000**	**Tomato ketchup and sauces**	**Kg.**	**387,080**	**55,421,001**
		Bangladesh		1,916	189,763
		China P. R.		42,162	4,697,080
		Japan		97	64,844
		Thailand		1,956	246,590
		U.A.E.		2,558	374,540
		India		322,610	46,952,374
		U.S.A.		12,676	1,949,535
		Netherlands		2,010	417,895
		U.K.		467	112,595

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Turkey		628	415,785
491	**21033000**	**Mustard flour and meal and prepared mustard**	**Kg.**	**7,137**	**856,327**
		China P. R.		628	84,489
		Thailand		378	125,031
		U.A.E.		1,495	211,496
		India		2,840	220,430
		U.S.A.		1,796	214,881
492	**21039000**	**Sauces**	**Kg.**	**1,319,227**	**279,281,371**
		China P. R.		79,985	11,595,543
		Israel		3,240	442,693
		Korea R		4,303	355,734
		Malaysia		25,237	5,442,321
		Philippines		2,937	517,482
		Singapore		204,254	82,756,175
		Thailand		111,873	29,795,984
		U.A.E.		80,472	11,034,828
		India		717,559	124,109,141
		Egypt		9	5,711
		U.S.A.		67,830	8,770,978
		Italy		3,852	1,010,580
		Netherlands		10,361	2,058,172
		U.K.		6,990	1,173,698
		Turkey		314	208,953
		Australia		10	3,378
493	**21041000**	**Soups and broths and preparations thereof**	**Kg.**	**189,016**	**81,951,008**
		China P. R.		38	6,900
		Korea R		58	8,875
		Singapore		18,000	8,823,016
		Thailand		22,365	9,578,552
		India		109,369	48,878,844
		Egypt		691	146,356
		U.S.A.		1	1,006
		France		82	40,180
		U.K.		3,051	938,618
		Turkey		35,360	13,528,661
494	**21042000**	**Homogenised composite food preparation**	**Kg.**	**182,814**	**42,297,543**
		China P. R.		2,014	333,720
		Israel		9	4,100
		Japan		714	342,021
		Korea R		640	101,084
		Thailand		672	305,287
		U.A.E.		25	5,678
		India		176,412	40,957,374
		Egypt		58	26,162
		U.S.A.		2,271	222,117
495	**21050000**	**Icecream and other edible ice whether or not containing cocoa**	**Kg.**	**146,018**	**32,508,035**
		China P. R.		504	44,650
		India		144,406	31,604,894
		U.S.A.		58	5,574
		Italy		311	449,326
		Netherlands		41	4,543
		Turkey		298	218,748
		Australia		400	180,300
496	**21061000**	**Protein concentrate and textured protein substance**	**Kg.**	**377,659**	**173,703,283**
		China P. R.		11,751	2,012,802
		Japan		1	1,723
		Malaysia		734	6,826,925
		Taiwan		12	5,106
		Thailand		100,838	24,023,590

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		227,146	120,384,915
		Egypt		23	11,267
		U.S.A.		6,316	6,600,771
		Denmark		27,600	8,172,060
		Germany		2	3,282
		U.K.		120	45,527
		Hungary		140	1,091,526
		Turkey		638	196,436
		Australia		2,338	4,327,353
497	**21069010**	**Dalmott, papad, salted bhujiya and chamena**	**Kg.**	**3,262,619**	**441,948,394**
		Bangladesh		45,273	5,511,451
		China P. R.		13,042	1,165,302
		Korea R		70	8,325
		Malaysia		2,868	1,376,973
		Pakistan		1	758
		Philippines		406	172,403
		Taiwan		35	21,717
		Thailand		442	157,068
		U.A.E.		2	871
		India		3,195,161	432,057,206
		U.S.A.		52	99,639
		Belgium		3,000	309,530
		France		1,080	529,472
		U.K.		1,187	537,679
498	**21069020**	**Panmasala plain**	**Kg.**	**13,072**	**7,328,917**
		U.A.E.		7,364	5,419,218
		India		5,708	1,909,699
499	**21069030**	**Panmasala containing lime, kattha, or tobacco**	**Kg.**	**360**	**228,045**
		China P. R.		267	13,016
		India		93	215,029
500	**21069040**	**Concentrate of non-alcoholic soft drinks**	**Kg.**	**7,952,105**	**2,516,619,116**
		China P. R.		564,945	90,085,534
		Israel		2,123,465	400,345,690
		Malaysia		168	157,387
		Taiwan		159,400	32,431,898
		Thailand		828,900	98,295,740
		U.A.E.		37,365	4,228,435
		India		408,344	387,607,348
		Egypt		196,755	764,434,462
		Niger		4,830	874,264
		Brazil		37,100	8,243,268
		U.S.A.		37,595	3,988,801
		Honduras		8,050	2,025,500
		Isle of man		34,420	6,835,850
		Denmark		69,238	49,536,749
		Germany		2,990	826,118
		Ireland		23,310	4,728,782
		Netherlands		3,209,900	607,475,317
		Spain		173,250	41,667,881
		Poland		15,430	8,933,076
		Russia		780	166,640
		Moldova		15,870	3,730,376
501	**21069050**	**Pachak, rochak and similar goods**	**Kg.**	**156,731**	**37,921,527**
		China P. R.		48	22,190
		Thailand		14,050	993,478
		India		142,633	36,905,859
502	**21069090**	**Food preparations**	**Kg.**	**2,351,691**	**452,203,708**
		Bangladesh		97	401,100
		Baharain		150	31,057

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		China P. R.		230,125	36,149,008
		Iran		10	5,040
		Israel		140	118,760
		Japan		556	585,684
		Korea R		314	271,511
		Malaysia		7,661	2,550,584
		Philippines		65,776	12,489,688
		Saudi Arabia		156	31,365
		Singapore		31,978	7,660,489
		Thailand		1,205,119	251,887,414
		U.A.E.		900	96,508
		India		667,265	103,819,239
		U.S.A.		14,143	3,547,097
		Belgium		1,282	275,650
		France		1,032	324,593
		Germany		4,217	663,141
		Italy		287	72,536
		U.K.		665	337,914
		Czech Republic		307	63,167
		Turkey		74,487	20,852,701
		Malta		44,558	9,256,350
		Australia		460	705,551
		New Zealand		8	7,561
	Chapter 22	**Beverages, spirits and vinegar**			**2,843,449,461**
503	**22011000**	**flavoured**	**Ltr**	**57,748**	**1,911,720**
		China P. R.		313	9,799
		Japan		46	1,999
		Malaysia		2,700	73,878
		Philippines		4	4,110
		Singapore		300	6,769
		Thailand		3,000	75,052
		India		2,869	95,586
		U.S.A.		2,250	56,339
		France		46,266	1,588,188
504	**22019000**	**Mineral waters**	**Ltr**	**5,020**	**431,938**
		Malaysia		1,000	33,603
		Thailand		425	164,143
		India		1,785	134,542
		U.K.		1,810	99,650
505	**22021000**	**added sugar or other sweetening matter or flavoured**	**Ltr**	**20,073**	**1,054,448**
		Philippines		2	2,703
		Thailand		950	83,581
		Vietnam		8	2,468
		India		15,503	767,951
		U.K.		3,597	193,194
		Turkey		13	4,551
506	**22029000**	**Water, non alcoholic beverages**	**Ltr**	**14,319,794**	**1,070,575,262**
		Bangladesh		1,513,828	55,142,765
		Bhutan		404,720	11,926,202
		China P. R.		65,190	5,427,629
		Hongkong		1	643
		Jordan		17,190	1,246,027
		Malaysia		44,503	3,219,819
		Philippines		461	52,685
		Singapore		16,876	1,484,082
		Thailand		4,557,538	484,121,679
		U.A.E.		25,303	2,332,617
		Vietnam		3,294,121	274,087,029

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Cambodia		35,639	2,725,024
		India		4,140,552	197,653,864
		U.S.A.		1,188	98,654
		Austria		63,816	19,307,657
		Italy		18,720	2,000,026
		Netherlands		75,078	5,278,129
		U.K.		45,070	4,470,731
507	**22030000**	**Beer, made from malt**	**Ltr**	**149,890**	**17,263,513**
		China P. R.		16,512	1,574,045
		Philippines		26	22,956
		Singapore		58,199	8,103,160
		Thailand		9,504	1,139,170
		India		28,089	1,739,153
		Mexico		2,011	651,677
		U.S.A.		8	1,109
		Belgium		18,600	1,655,804
		France		20	4,356
		Ireland		1,531	561,694
		Netherlands		10,632	1,264,644
		U.K.		4,758	545,745
508	**22041000**	**Sparkling wine**	**Ltr**	**508,630**	**135,750,237**
		U.A.E.		68	29,448
		South Africa		6,210	1,551,062
		Argentina		90	42,869
		Chile		12,330	3,385,893
		U.S.A.		4,446	973,606
		France		93,074	37,974,528
		Germany		2,921	484,477
		Italy		8,855	1,243,422
		Portugal		6,264	3,890,027
		Spain		150,822	21,168,275
		U.K.		1,508	673,911
		Australia		222,043	64,332,719
509	**22042100**	**Wine in container holding 2L or less**	**Ltr**	**40,635**	**11,992,271**
		South Africa		6,291	1,252,717
		Chile		4,050	814,814
		U.S.A.		1,800	390,236
		France		8,757	5,228,300
		Italy		3,753	918,917
		Spain		12,595	2,009,782
		Australia		3,389	1,377,505
510	**22042900**	**Wine of fresh grapes in containers holding more than 2L**	**Ltr**	**280,250**	**83,426,170**
		China P. R.		450	62,970
		Japan		255	275,275
		Saudi Arabia		153	58,235
		South Africa		30,191	8,387,192
		Argentina		1,701	445,324
		Chile		39,645	20,148,903
		U.S.A.		369	104,320
		France		51,614	25,620,668
		Italy		50,531	9,764,231
		Portugal		17,090	2,428,326
		Spain		70,693	9,997,238
		U.K.		1,248	479,561
		Bulgaria		7,028	1,234,622
		Australia		8,960	4,057,063
		New Zealand		324	362,242
511	**22051000**	**less**	**Ltr**	**10,622**	**4,217,611**
		India		9,902	3,851,176

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		Italy		720	366,435
512	**22059000**	**aromatic substances**	**Ltr**	**11,031**	**3,516,568**
		Italy		480	239,743
		U.K.		177	211,730
		Romania		6	2,776
		Australia		10,368	3,062,319
513	**22060010**	**Country beer**	**Ltr**	**42**	**10,843**
		France		42	10,843
514	**22060090**	**of fermented beverages and mixtures of fermented beverages and**	**Ltr**	**769**	**656,911**
		Japan		605	283,611
		Thailand		7	9,289
		France		158	364,011
515	**22071000**	**80% or higher**	**Ltr**	**6,949,105**	**498,865,333**
		India		6,942,000	498,094,105
		U.K.		7,105	771,228
516	**22072000**	**Ethyle Alcohol and other spirits, denatured of any strength**	**Ltr**	**2**	**4,588**
		India		2	4,588
517	**22082010**	**of wine or brandy**	**Ltr**	**12**	**63,041**
		France		12	63,041
518	**22082090**	**Spirits obtained by distilling grape wine**	**Ltr**	**24,789**	**23,788,780**
		South Africa		387	334,071
		Mexico		510	401,124
		U.S.A.		2,598	3,874,707
		France		4,138	9,121,558
		Germany		120	88,603
		Ireland		240	263,229
		Italy		289	354,030
		Netherlands		75	74,031
		Sweden		984	711,554
		U.K.		11,098	7,479,852
		Bulgaria		2,610	550,258
		Russia		540	218,557
		Ukraine		1,200	317,206
519	**22083010**	**Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw materials of whisky**	**Ltr**	**103,649**	**36,226,084**
		India		7,000	7,368,792
		U.K.		96,649	28,857,292
520	**22083090**	**Whiskies**	**Ltr**	**619,878**	**613,598,483**
		China P. R.		96	228,427
		Korea R		120	205,586
		U.A.E.		20,885	17,283,717
		South Africa		167	82,851
		Canada		240	182,974
		Mexico		8,456	5,795,162
		U.S.A.		25,954	24,095,659
		France		4,744	7,202,367
		Germany		1,070	956,760
		Ireland		1,530	1,170,564
		Italy		130	198,428
		Netherlands		168	204,108
		Spain		2,280	2,129,583
		Sweden		13,015	6,893,600
		U.K.		533,925	543,326,735
		Bulgaria		897	569,953
		Iceland		720	502,240
		Poland		4,701	2,350,902
		Russia		240	72,360
		Ukraine		540	146,507
521	**22084010**	**and other spirits obtained by distilling fermented sugar-cane**	**Ltr**	**33**	**158,933**
		Japan		13	19,670

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		U.S.A.		18	109,806
		France		1	3,540
		Russia		2	25,917
522	**22084090**	**Rum and tafia**	**Ltr**	**1,722**	**1,221,019**
		U.S.A.		36	12,736
		Cuba		120	65,530
		Dominican R		45	44,064
		Germany		420	335,733
		U.K.		1,101	762,956
523	**22085010**	**Geneva**	**Ltr**	**219,807**	**306,637,374**
		India		214,700	303,513,433
		U.K.		5,107	3,123,941
524	**22086090**	**Vodka**	**Ltr**	**12,827**	**7,663,551**
		Sri Lanka		684	573,118
		Sweden		12,080	7,035,732
		U.K.		60	35,051
		Ukraine		2	19,650
525	**22087090**	**Liqueurs and cordials**	**Ltr**	**3,814**	**4,880,333**
		South Africa		1,026	1,343,025
		Mexico		360	353,594
		France		180	212,391
		Germany		1,191	1,346,317
		Italy		650	667,277
		Netherlands		23	17,743
		U.K.		384	939,986
526	**22089090**	**Spirituous beverages**	**Ltr**	**27,334**	**17,551,460**
		Iran		894	851,049
		Japan		162	124,824
		U.S.A.		6,334	3,432,066
		Tobago and trinidad		24	56,472
		France		342	271,611
		Ireland		4,182	3,969,852
		U.K.		15,306	8,773,689
		Turkey		90	71,897
527	**22090000**	**Vinegar**	**Ltr**	**18,618**	**1,982,990**
		Japan		350	112,805
		Thailand		222	45,227
		U.A.E.		2,214	367,616
		India		4,159	258,025
		U.S.A.		9,049	492,136
		Italy		1,140	231,003
		Spain		1,485	476,178
	Chapter 23	**Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder**			**7,550,686,618**
528	**23011000**	**Flour, meals and pellets, of meat or meat offal, greaves**	**Kg.**	**497**	**74,593**
		Thailand		490	73,924
		India		7	669
529	**23012000**	**Flour, meals and pellets of fish or of crustaceanes**	**Kg.**	**2,481,756**	**159,327,099**
		Thailand		5,939	849,513
		India		2,475,817	158,477,586
530	**23023000**	**Wheat bran**	**Kg.**	**670,979**	**6,229,248**
		India		670,979	6,229,248
531	**23024000**	**Bran, sharps, and other residues of cereals**	**Kg.**	**6,433,335**	**77,479,018**
		India		6,433,335	77,479,018
532	**23031000**	**residues**	**Kg.**	**1,350**	**35,396**
		India		1,350	35,396
533	**23032000**	**Beet-pulp, bagasse and other waste of sugar manufacture**	**Kg.**	**40,120**	**101,104**
		India		40,120	101,104
534	**23040000**	**Oil cakes**	**Kg.**	**88,917,737**	**5,117,410,101**
		China P. R.		300,000	14,246,456

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		India		88,359,117	5,086,148,202
		U.S.A.		258,620	17,015,443
535	**23050000**	**form of pellets, resulting from the extraction of ground-nut oil**	**Kg.**	**32,270**	**719,440**
		India		32,270	719,440
536	**23061000**	**Oil-cake and other solid residues of cotton seed**	**Kg.**	**3,990,527**	**65,882,916**
		India		3,990,527	65,882,916
537	**23063000**	**Oil-cake and other solid residues of sunflower seeds**	**Kg.**	**3,259,130**	**98,257,956**
		India		3,259,130	98,257,956
538	**23064100**	**seeds**	**Kg.**	**610,205**	**16,377,591**
		India		610,205	16,377,591
539	**23064900**	**Oil-cake and other solid residues of rape or colza seeds**	**Kg.**	**3,065,230**	**79,989,508**
		India		3,065,230	79,989,508
540	**23069000**	**form of pellets, resulting from extraction of vegetable fats or oils**	**Kg.**	**738,442**	**14,993,679**
		India		738,442	14,993,679
541	**23080000**	**by-products, whether or not in the form of pellets, of a kind used**	**Kg.**	**728**	**358,713**
		China P. R.		14	1,268
		India		714	357,445
542	**23091000**	**Dog or cat food**	**Kg.**	**141,228**	**17,042,442**
		China P. R.		214	45,788
		Thailand		43,659	5,679,156
		India		97,331	11,305,705
		U.S.A.		1	2,027
		U.K.		24	9,766
543	**23099000**	**Preparations of a kind used in animal feeding**	**Kg.**	**19,204,247**	**1,896,407,814**
		Bangladesh		23,338	15,569,529
		China P. R.		304,662	36,388,712
		Indonesia		2,740	5,432,585
		Jordan		6,647	4,195,493
		Korea R		33,555	15,498,486
		Malaysia		33,500	5,577,418
		Pakistan		7,446	7,480,789
		Saudi Arabia		202,701	18,871,284
		Singapore		126,340	40,535,292
		Thailand		143,601	64,158,279
		Vietnam		15,850	16,338,884
		India		8,417,207	1,089,510,950
		Egypt		870	1,063,964
		Argentina		612	1,988,292
		Brazil		469,780	26,363,629
		Canada		21,525	9,556,612
		U.S.A.		1,438,416	101,697,364
		Belgium		30,318	9,716,190
		Finland		1,000	1,755,718
		France		5,026	2,010,154
		Germany		3,703,060	179,583,370
		Italy		13,000	6,186,960
		Netherlands		2,773,641	172,935,599
		Spain		24,007	3,379,904
		Bulgaria		18,000	5,284,802
		Iceland		784,905	35,982,953
		Norway		6,000	1,049,652
		Poland		596,500	18,294,950
	Chapter 24	**Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes**			**2,117,743,300**
544	**24011000**	**Tobacco not stemmed/ stripped**	**Kg.**	**1,310**	**218,294**
		India		1,310	218,294
545	**24012000**	**Tobacco, partly or wholly stemmed/stripped**	**Kg.**	**6,932,447**	**1,913,737,308**
		India		6,932,447	1,913,737,308
546	**24013000**	**Tobacco refuse**	**Kg.**	**12,811**	**1,561,947**
		India		12,793	1,454,425

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Value
		U.S.A.		18	107,522
547	**24021000**	**Cigars, cheroots, cigarillos, containing tobacco**	**Kg.**	**129,940**	**2,890,487**
		U.S.A.		26,960	664,163
		Germany		26,660	1,251,040
		Netherlands		76,320	975,284
548	**24022000**	**Cigarettes containing tobacco**	**Kg.**	**23,196,831**	**33,531,543**
		Indonesia		150,000	517,304
		Malaysia		22,484,000	32,216,237
		Pakistan		206	14,220
		India		62,625	89,601
		Bulgaria		500,000	694,181
549	**24029000**	**Cigarette, cigars of tobacco substitute**	**Pcs.**	**100**	**10,587**
		China P. R.		100	10,587
550	**24031090**	**in any proportion**	**Kg.**	**6,995**	**1,145,941**
		India		6,995	1,145,941
551	**24039100**	**Homogenised or reconstituted tobacco**	**Kg.**	**776,277**	**149,576,638**
		India		776,277	149,576,638
552	**24039900**	**Manufactured tobacco**	**Kg.**	**60,782**	**15,070,555**
		U.A.E.		948	2,221,786

Source Trade and Export promotion Centre

TABLE 11.10

AVERAGE COST, RETURN AND NET PROFIT OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL COMODITIES, 2011/2012

S.No.	Belt	Crops	Land Type	Yield Kg.Ha.	Total Cost	Value of main product		Gross Income		Cost Rs./Qt.	Net Profit		Input Output Ratio	
						Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.		Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Ratio/Ha.	Market Ratio/Ha.
1	Terai	Paddy Chaite	Irrig.	4065	48847	62397	62560	66820	79882	1092	17973	31035	1.368	1.635
2	Terai	Paddy	Irrig.	4083	48669	62674	62837	66942	80456	1087	18273	31787	1.375	1.653
3	Terai	Paddy	Unirri.	3868	40785	57172	57800	61257	77181	950	20472	36396	1.502	1.892
4	Hill	Paddy	Unirri.	3986	49865	59989	60094	64468	74114	1138	14603	24249	1.293	1.486
5	Mountain	Wheat	Irri.	2812	75256	144593	152643	148175	217230	2548	72919	141974	1.969	2.887
6	Hill	Wheat	Unirri.	3017	42377	51439	51877	54043	62804	1318	11666	20427	1.275	1.482
7	Hill	Wheat	Irrig.	3237	48664	56485	56275	59196	66693	1419	10532	18029	1.216	1.370
8	Terai	Wheat	Unirri.	3012	44895	54366	54109	57306	66476	1392	12411	21581	1.276	1.481
9	Terai	Wheat	Irrig.	3351	49051	59714	58511	62898	73226	1368	13847	24175	1.282	1.493
10	Hill	Maize	Unirri.	3184	43643	48428	48699	51863	5633	1262	8220	-38010	1.188	0.129
11	Hill	Maize	Irrig.	3276	41588	497119	493660	50216	62409	1196	8628	20821	1.207	1.501
12	Terai	Maize	Irrig.	3516	43283	57170	57284	61047	74582	1120	17764	31299	1.410	1.723
13	Terai	Maize	Unirri.	3238	38330	48408	48848	50951	60706	1105	12621	22376	1.329	1.584
14	Terai	Sugarcane	Irri.	134300	100533	552644		552644		75	452111		5.497	
15	Terai	Cotton	Irri.	2580	58415	159960		101544		2264	43129		1.738	

Source: Agribusiness Promotion & Market Development Directorate, MRSMP, DOA.

TABLE 11.11

AVERAGE COST, RETURN AND NET PROFIT OF MAJOR VEGETABLE AND SPICE CROPS, 2011/2012

S. No.	Belt	Crops	Land Type	Yield Kg.Ha.	Total Cost Rs./Ha.	Value of Main Product		Gross Income		Cost Rs/Qt	Net Profit		Input Output Ratio	
						Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.		Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.
1	Terai	Carrot	Irrig./MS	15135	59828	274700	326386	274700	326386	395	214872	266558	4.59	5.46
2	Hill	Radish	Unirri./ MS	14652	94028	175824	224798	175824	224798	641	81796	130770	1.87	2.39
3	Hill	Pea	Unirri./ MS	17585	111539	330949	340463	330949	340463	634	219410	228924	2.97	3.05
4	Terai	Pea	Irrig./MS	15785	115712	254138	282669	254138	282669	733	138426	166957	2.20	2.44
5	Terai	Pointed Guard	Irrig./MS	13145	85577	185344	199179	185344	199179	651	99767	113602	2.17	2.33
6	Hill	Tomato	Irri./OS	19976	119571	422092	477276	422092	477276	598	302521	357705	3.53	3.99
7	Hill	Tomato	Irri./ OS	21285	110751	448049	509562	448049	509562	520	337298	398811	4.05	4.60
8	Terai	Brinjal	Unirri./ MS	16125	81609	179632	250308	179632	250308	506	98023	168699	2.20	3.07
9	Hill	Cauliflower	Irri./Ms	18160	105974	275124	339001	275124	339001	583	169150	233027	2.60	3.20
10	Terai	Cauliflower	Irri./OS	29418	94436	357428	456935	357428	456935	321	262992	362499	3.78	4.84
11	Hill	Cabbage	Irri./OS	28835	94476	390137	456097	390137	456097	327	295661	361621	4.13	4.83
12	Terai	Cabbage	Irri./Ms	29685	87006	263009	294697	263009	294697	293	176003	207691	3.02	3.39
13	Hill	Capsicum	Irri./OS	18874	94395	319914	414369	319914	414369	500	225519	319974	3.39	4.39
14	Hill	Chilli	Unirri./ MS	18974	68930	359747	411517	359747	411517	363	290817	342587	5.22	5.97
15	Terai	Chilli	Irri./MS	19683	92262	378504	437927	378504	437927	468	286242	345665	4.10	4.75
16	Hill	Potato	Irri./MS	20854	191573	284240	359178	284240	359178	918	92667	167605	1.48	1.87
17	Hill	Potato	Unirri./ MS	19786	192259	343484	360144	343484	360144	971	151225	167885	1.79	1.87
18	Terai	Potato	Irri./MS	2951	172944	250573	311887	250573	311887	825	77629	138943	1.45	1.80
19	Hill	Ginger	Unirri./ MS	19867	563232	891161	943682	891161	943682	2835	327929	380450	1.58	1.68
20	Hill	Garlic	Unirri./MS	18637	284332	1682330	2092748	1682330	2092748	1525	1397998	1808416	5.92	7.36
21	Terai	Garlic	Irri./MS	17214	255188	1295353	1725273	1295353	1725273	1482	1040165	1470085	5.08	6.76
22	Hill	Onion	Irri./MS	18459	75835	266122	318279	266122	318279	410	190287	242444	3.51	4.20
23	Terai	Onion	Irri./MS	17254	63079	213949	280619	213949	280619	365	150870	217540	3.39	4.45

Source: Agribusiness Promotion & Market Development Directorate,DOA.

TABLE 11.12

Preliminary Monthly Rainfall Data in mm, 2012

Stations	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
DADELDHURA	29.7	6	25	82	29.9	26	250.4	399.3	387	8	0	7.4
DHANGADHI	22.2	4	12.4	5.9	0	57.1	281.7	494.2	629.1	5.3	0.2	2.4
DIPAYAL (DOTI)	39.6	10.4	18.2	36.7	12.1	27.6	292.4	178.6	205.7	6.4	2.4	0
JUMLA	30.9	57.1	53	59.2	36.4	40.5	118.2	268.5	123.1	0	2.3	1.5
SURKHET	25	23.4	14.5	16.9	47.6	62.9	433.5	348.4	189.7	0	0	0.5
NEPALGUNJ AIRPORT	41.8	0	9.4	1.9	0	81.2	253.7	411.9	178.2	8.2	0	0
GHORAI (DANG)	24	8.4	17.5	17	69.8	147	631.5	454.8	351	0	0	0.6
JOMSOM	18.2	NA	3.7	24.6	25.6	29.2	59.7	39.1	12.5	0.1	0.6	0
BHAIRHAWA AIRPORT	28.1	61.7	26.3	7.8	28.3	108.8	557.9	292.8	237.2	5.3	0	0
POKHARA AIRPORT	12.4	53.8	0.1	133.4	186.2	499.3	868.7	711.9	538.5	233.3	0	0
LUMLE	49.3	57	27	78.4	59.2	M	1313.4	1344	773.1	78.5	0	0.5
SIMARA AIRPORT	18.4	10.7	1.2	24	85.8	201.6	327.4	202.4	244.4	4.6	0	0
KATHMANDU AIRPORT	23.8	54.7	15.6	91.7	64.2	147	436.2	289.3	477.3	13.2	0	0
JIRI	16	25.1	33.4	82.3	76	200.8	M	NA	NA	25.4	8.2	0
JANAKPUR AIRPORT	11.6	8.2	6.2	45.1	44.4	162.4	145.4	373.6	198.9	45.5	0	0
OKHALDHUNGA	7.2	10.2	5.5	89.8	164.2	295.4	385.8	458.4	252.6	2.4	0	0
DHANKUTA	8.8	2.4	9.4	60.1	32.5	129.5	275	38.5	89.4	22.1	0	0
BIRATNAGAR AIRPORT	8.5	2.8	1.9	94.4	113.3	224.9	506.3	84.9	159.6	40.1	0	0
TAPLEJUNG	11.6	16.4	18.8	198.3	275.5	377.2	345.2	434	299.2	48.2	0	0.7

Source:- Department of Hydrology and Meteorology, Climate Division.

Note:- m is missing data

TABLE 11.13

Preliminary Monthly Temperature Data in ^{o}C, 2011

Stations	Jan		Feb		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Octo.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
DADELDHURA	12.3	2.2	17.1	5.0	21.2	8.5	22.8	11.2	27.9	15.0	31.2	18.2	24.8	17.9	25.0	17.3	25.2	16.2	23.0	10.8	19.6	6.7	18.5	5.2
DHANGADHI	19.5	7.4	25.4	9.1	30.7	12.5	36.3	18.6	39.7	21.8	39.8	26.2	32.9	26.1	33.1	25.4	32.7	24.4	31.5	18.1	27.3	11.5	21.6	8.4
DIPAYAL (DOTI)	21.4	5.9	25.7	7.4	30.7	11.3	33.6	15.7	38.6	19.3	40.5	24.1	33.7	24.7	33.8	24.0	33.3	22.9	31.2	15.3	27.1	9.1	23.3	5.5
JUMLA	10.7	-6.3	14.2	-4.2	19.2	-0.5	21.0	4.3	25.0	6.8	28.1	13.4	25.5	16.4	24.9	15.5	25.5	13.3	22.3	2.1	19.3	-3.3	17.9	-5.1
SURKHET	20.7	4.8	24.9	7.3	30.0	11.0	34.0	16.6	37.6	20.5	38.0	24.9	31.8	23.9	32.9	23.4	32.5	18.2	29.8	11.7	26.7	5.5	23.5	5.2
NEPALGUNJ AIRPOR	20.2	7.6	25.2	8.9	30.7	12.1	36.7	19.4	40.9	22.8	41.0	26.7	33.3	26.4	34.6	26.1	33.8	24.6	32.5	18.4	28.9	11.6	21.9	8.4
GHORAI (DANG)	19.9	6.2	23.9	8.7	29.0	13.0	33.7	17.9	36.4	21.2	36.2	23.5	30.3	22.3	31.5	23.1	30.9	21.8	29.8	15.6	26.3	10.1	23.1	7.0
JOMSOM	7.9	-3.9	NA	NA	15.3	1.2	17.3	3.6	20.4	6.1	23.2	22.2	22.8	14.2	21.9	12.7	21.8	11.3	18.2	3.8	14.4	0.6	14.1	-0.6
BHAIRHAWA AIRPOR	20.6	8.8	24.9	10.2	30.4	14.2	36.5	20.7	39.1	24.5	38.1	27.3	33.4	26.7	34.2	26.1	33.6	25.2	33.1	19.3	29.3	12.5	20.4	10.7
POKHARA AIRPORT	19.0	5.5	23.0	9.9	27.0	13.3	29.8	16.4	31.7	19.0	31.4	21.7	29.8	22.8	30.5	22.4	30.0	21.4	27.6	16.4	24.3	10.8	21.1	8.7
LUMLE	13.2	2.7	17.7	5.2	20.5	7.6	24.3	1.619.6	25.0	12.8	25.5	17.2	26.2	18.2	26.7	17.8	M	M	23.2	11.9	28.9	11.2	15.7	6.0
SIMARA AIRPORT	21.5	8.4	25.8	8.5	31.0	12.9	36.1	13.1	38.1	23.9	35.8	26.5	33.2	26.2	33.8	25.9	33.2	24.8	32.4	17.9	22.5	6.5	21.3	9.5
KATHMANDU AIRPOR	17.5	2.8	22.3	5.5	26.6	8.4	28.6	7.1	31.4	16.1	31.2	20.1	28.6	20.6	29.5	20.2	29.4	19.0	27.3	12.7	NA	NA	19.3	4.2
JIRI	13.5	-3.3	17.8	-0.5	20.1	2.5	22.7	21.0	29.4	11.0	25.5	16.1	24.0	17.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	21.7	8.4	18.2	2.3	16.6	-0.5
JANAKPUR AIRPORT	21.3	9.5	26.3	12.1	31.1	0.8	35.4	21.0	37.6	24.7	35.1	26.9	33.2	26.7	33.7	27.1	33.0	26.2	32.2	21.1	29.9	12.9	21.3	11.3
OKHALDHUNGA	15.2	3.1	19.0	6.3	21.8	9.2	24.1	11.4	26.8	13.4	26.0	15.4	25.3	15.2	24.1	15.1	23.1	14.3	23.9	10.4	25.1	10.2	18.6	3.4
DHANKUTA	19.5	5.7	23.4	8.6	26.0	12.1	28.1	15.5	31.4	18.0	32.1	23.3	29.1	21.0	30.5	20.7	29.7	19.8	27.5	14.8	28.2	16.1	22.2	8.0
BIRATNAGAR AIRPOR	21.8	8.9	26.5	10.6	31.2	14.3	34.4	20.3	36.1	23.5	33.8	25.6	35.1	25.8	34.7	26.4	34.3	24.8	32.6	20.4	30.0	13.5	23.7	11.1
TAPLEJUNG	13.3	3.2	18.0	6.3	NA	NA	23.0	12.3	25.6	M	25.6	18.2	25.8	18.7	26.6	18.0	25.3	17.3	22.6	12.0	19.8	7.1	17.1	5.3

Source:- Department of Hydrology and Meteorology, Climate Division.

Note:- m is missing data

TABLE 11.14

REPORTED DISEASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY IN THE YEAR 2011

CATTLE

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Blackquarter	107	1335	109	125294	1226
Foot and mouth disease	58	2287	13	19572	2273
Haernorrhagic septicaemia	157	1032	152	185058	880
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis		119301	80	0	119221
Paramphistomosis		46267	2	0	46265
Parasitic gastroenteritis		39909	2	0	38907
Rabies	20	28	28	481	0

BUFFALO

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Blackquarter	47	587	68	84890	519
Foot and mouth disease	48	1794	43	16511	1751
Haernorrhagic septicaemia	102	765	132	138485	633
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis		120526	33	0	120493
Paramphistomosis		51304	4	0	51300
Parasitic gastroenteritis		42719	2	0	42717
Rabies	9	11	11	301	0

GOAT

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Blackquarter	0	0	0	103	0
Foot and Mouth Diseas	24	2424	71	2879	2353
Foot lesion	24	168	0	0	168
Haemorrhagic Septicaemia	0	0	0	6502	0
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis		144499	131	0	144368
Parasitic gastroenteritis		95644	17	0	95627
Peste des petis ruminanats	137	5947	890	736595	5057
Rabies	3	3	3	309	0
Sheep and goat pox	4	97	0	0	97

SHEEP

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Foot and Mouth Diseas	7	284	4	122	280
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis		18852	16	0	18836
Parasitic gastroenteritis		11719	6	0	11713
Peste des petis ruminanats	1	21	3	8079	18
Rabies	0	0	0	10	0
Sheep and goat pox	4	38	0	0	38

SWINE

Disease	No. of outbreak	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Classical Swine fever (Hog cholera)	36	259	109	7083	150
parasitic gastroenteritis		21819	2	0	21817
Foot and Mouth Disease	3	24	0	235	24
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis		263	0	0	263
Rabies	0	0	0	29	0

POULTRY

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Intestinal helminthiasis		110064	1119	0	108945
Coccidiosis	1670	267317	5684	0	261633
Fowlpox	593	84245	6411	24050	77834
Infectitious bursal disease (Gumboro disease)	584	143865	5733	119242	138132
Newcastle disease (Ranikhet)	325	44053	4109	179867	39944
Colibacillosis	277	139158	3206	0	135952
Mycotoxicosis	221	168654	2698	0	165956
Pullorum disease (S. pullorum)	207	171317	4029	0	167288
Mycoplasmosis (M.gallisepticum)	95	68589	1863	0	66726
Folwl typhoid	53	27048	137	0	26911
Fowl cholera	23	16469	72	0	16397
Marek's disease	15	31837	69	0	31768
Hydropericadium Syndrome of Chickens	13	19950	568	0	19382

Source: Animal health Directorate

TABLE 11.15

Group wise Situation of Quality Standard of Food Samples (2012/13)

S. N.	Food Group	Total Sample	Sub-Standard Sample	
			Number	Percentage (%)
1	Processed Drinking Water	**139**	**53**	**38.1**
2	Milk & Milk Products	260	52	20.0
3	Fats & Oil	420	65	15.5
4	Salt	38	5	13.2
5	Cereal, Pulses & their products	1236	115	9.3
6	Sweet & Confectionary	289	24	8.3
7	Fruits & Vegetable Products	330	20	6.1
8	Tea , Coffee & Spices	449	23	5.1
9	Feed	31	1	3.2
10	Sweetening Agents	24	0	0.0
11	Meat and Meat Products	2	0	0.0
12	Others Food Products	146	31	21.2
	Total	**3364**	**389**	**11.6**

TABLE 11.16

Estimated Floriculture Production and Demand Scenario in Nepal

Description	1992/93	1995/96	1998/99	2000/01	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/010	2010/11
Number of nurseries	80	120	200	250	450	550	550	550	560	600	600	625	635
Number of Districts	2	11	15	16	34	34	34	34	35	35	35	35	35
Total Land use in Hectors								82	87		105	110	110
Gladiolus demand in KTM (sticks/day)	100-150	2500-3000	3000-4500	4500	4000-4500	4500-6000	3000-4500	3500-4500	3500-4500	3500-4000	4000-5000	4000-5000	4000-6000
Gladiolus production (in Ropanies)	10-15	50-70	120	145	312	350	341	340	342	345	350	365	365
Rose Demand (sticks/day)	100-150	1000	2000	3000	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-4000	2500-4000	2500-4000	2500-4000	4000-5000	4000-5000	4000-6000
Rose production (in Ropanies)	5	40	50	60	135	135	55	55	255	255	275	282	282
Tuberose demand (sticks/day) (sticks/day)	50-100	1000-1500	2000	3000	2500-3000	3000-4500	1500-2000	1500-2000	1500-2000	1500-2500	1500-2500	2000-3500	2000-3500
Tuberose production (in Ropanies)		5	30	40	50	50	20	20	10	10	10	12	45
Camation demand (sticks/day)	50-100	50-100	200-250	250-300	300-400	300-500	1000-1500	1000-1500	1500-2500	2000-3000	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-5000
Camation production (in Ropani)									25	30	40	40	83
Gerabera production (in Ropanies)								15	15	20	30	35	41
Gerabera demand						500-1000	800-1500	1500-2500	1500-2500	1500-2500	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-4500
Orchid production (in Ropanies)							30	40	44	55	60	60	63
Orchid demand							150-200	150-300	150-300	150-300	200-300	150-300	150-300
Demand of cut flowers met from imported Cut flowers (%)	95	60	50	20	18	18	20	20	25	25	25	25	20
Number of flower Show Room in Nepal	0	14	22	33	50	56	56	58	57	54	60	86	86
Plants/seasonal flowers and cut flower (yearly sales in '000 Rs.)	10000	30000	40000	70200	170000	206200	216200	230000	250000	260000	560000	664000	909900
Yearly export (Rs (According to TEPC			730560	4007569	18259383	11204703	16228315	32,634,275	20,844,930	24216171	29,205,311	20,874,000	191,453,039
Yearly Import (Rs)(According to TEPC			x	1,882,973	393,377	1,338,282	239,707	1,598,385	531,817	55,491,463	6,255,843	9,230,000	11,182,468

Source: Floriculture Association Nepal (FAN)

TABLE 11.17
Released and Registered Crops Varieties, 1960-2013

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
			CEREAL CROPS			
EARLY RICE (Oryza sativa L.)						
1.	Hardinath-1	2004	Srilanka	5.0	110	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Chaite-6	1991	IRRI	4.8	123	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Chaite-4	1987	IRRI	4.5	118	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Chaite-2	1987	IRRI	4.8	125	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Bindeshwori	1981	India	4.0	128	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	CH-45	1966	IRRI	3.5	118	Terai, Inner Terai
MAIN SEASON RICE						
1.	Sambha Masuli Sub-1	2011	IRRI	4.5	150	Inner
2.	Swarna Sub-1	2011	IRRI	4.5	150	Terai
3.	Barkhe – 2014	2011	IRRI	3.5	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
4.	Sukhha Dhan – 3	2011	IRRI	3.2.4.2	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
5.	Sukhha Dhan – 2	2011	IRRI	3.3-3.5	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
6.	Sukhha Dhan – 1	2011	IRRI	2.5.3.6	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
7.	Khumal – 13	2010	Nepal	4.5	145	Mid hills
8.	Khumal – 10	2010	Nepal	4.5	145	Mid Hills
9.	Tarahara-1	2010	IRRI	4.2	113-125	Terai and Easter Terai
10.	Hardinath-2	2010	Indonesia	3.1-4.2	125	Terai and Inner Terai
11.	Lalka Basmati	2010	Nepal	3.5	150	Central and Estern Terai
12.	Ghaiya – 1	2010	IRRI	3.5	115	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills
13.	Sunaulo Sugandha	2008		3.8	115	Terai and Inner Terai
14.	Khumal – 8	2006		9.8	158	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills
15.	Pokhreli Jethobudho	2006		2.7	185	600-900 masl Pokhara valley
16.	Barkhe 3004	2006		3.9	157	Terai and Inner Terai
17.	Ram	2006		4.9	133	Terai and Inner Terai
18.	Mithila	2006		5.0	145	Terai
19.	Loktantra	2006		3.6	130	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills (3000 fit)
20.	Khumal – 11	2002		10.0	144	Kathmandu valley
21.	Manjushree – 2	2002		8.3	149	Kathmandu valley
22.	Chandannath – 3	2002	China	6.0	191	Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.)
23.	Chandannath – 1	2002	China	6.0	191	Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.)
24.	Rampur Mansuli	1999	Nepal	5.7	135	Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills in Central and Western Dev. Regions (up-to 900 masl.)
25.	Khumal-6	1999	Nepal	7.8	155	Ktm. valley and similar areas
26.	Machhapuchhre-3	1996	Nepal	5.0	174	Mid to Hill Hills with cold climatic area (1300-2000 m) (Semi-irrigated land)
27.	Radha-12	1994	IRRI	4.6	155	Eastern Terai (Irrigated unirrigated low land area)
28.	Radha-11	1994	IRRI	4.0	148	Central-Terai (Rainfed area)

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
29.	Radha-4	1994	IRRI	3.2	125	Mid-Western and Far-Western Terai
30.	Radha Krishna-9	1991	Nepal	3.8	150	Terai, Inner Terai (Irrigated area)
31.	Radha-7	1991	Nepal	3.5	148	Terai, Inner Terai (Rainfed, Lowland area)
32.	Chhomrong Local	1991	Nepal	4.2	164	High Hills of Eastern & Western region (1400-2000m), Mid Hills in cold water region
33.	Khumal-9	1990	Nepal	6.7	148	Mid Hill
34.	Khumal-7	1990	Nepal	7.0	146	Mid Hill
35.	Khumal-5	1990	Nepal	6.7	154	Mid Hill
36.	Palung-2	1987	Nepal	6.1	172	High Hill
37.	Ghaiya-2	1987	India	3.4	113	Terai, Inner Terai
38.	Khumal-4	1987	Nepal	6.3	144	Mid Hill
39.	Makwanpur-1	1987	Sri Lanka	4.8	150	Terai, Inner Terai
40.	Khumal-2	1987	Nepal	5.6	142	Mid Hill
41.	Khumal-3	1984	India	6.5	130	Mid Hill
42.	Kanchan	1982	IRRI	7.6	143	Mid Hill
43.	Himali	1982	IRRI	6.4	149	Mid Hill
44.	Sabitri	1979	IRRI	4.0	140	Terai, Inner Terai
45.	Janaki	1979	Sir Lanka	4.5	135	Terai, Inner Terai
46.	Masuli	1973	Malaysia	3.5	155	Terai, Inner Terai
47.	Chainan-2	1967	Taiwan	7.8	143	Mid Hill
48.	Tainan-1	1967	Taiwan	6.6	144	Mid Hill
49.	Chainung-242	1967	Taiwan	7.3	144	Mid Hill & Valley
50.	Taichung-176	1967	Taiwan	7.9	144	Mid Hill & Valley
Registered Rice Varieties						
1.	DY 18 F1	2010		9.17	118	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	DY 28 F1	2010		8.86	120	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	DY 69 F1	2010		9.52	125	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Barkhe – 1027	2011		3.3	121	Unirrigated Terai, Mid hill 100 mals Low hill and Unirrigated area
5.	Tara, F1	2011		5.1	116	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	Suraj, F1	2011		5.77	123	Terai, Inner Terai
7.	Prithivi, F1	2011		6.0	124	Terai and Inner Terai Irrigated land
8.	Arise-6444, F1	2011		4.43	122	Terai and Inner Terai Irrigated land
9.	PHB-71, F1	2011		5.26	129	Terai/Irrigated land
10.	US-312, F1	2011		5.46	132	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
11.	Champian, F1	2011		5.15	136	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
12.	Raja, F1	2011		4.94	126	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
13.	RH-257, F1	2011		4.99	123	Terai, Inner Terai
14.	Gorakhnath-509, F1	2011		4.82	123	Terai, Inner Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
15.	Loknath-505, F1	2011		4.79	129	Terai and Inner Terai irrigated area
16.	PAC-801, F1	2011		7.79	123	Terai and Inner Terai irrigated area
17.	Reshma-786, F1	2011		4.91	120	East Terai irrigated area
18.	Baishali, F1	2011		6.35	121	East Terai irrigated area
MAIZE						
1.	Rampur Hybrid-2	2012	Nepal	7.3	120-130	Mid and Eastern Terai
2.	Manakamana-6	2010	Nepal	5.3	140-145	Hills
3.	Manakamana-5	2010	Nepal	5.3	140-145	Hills
4.	Poshilo Makai-1	2008	CIMMYT	5.6	145-155	Hills
5.	Manakamana-4	2008	CIMMYT	6.6	145-155	Hills
6.	Shitala	2006	CIMMYT	6.1	135	Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions
7.	Deuti	2006	CIMMYT	5.7	135	Mid-Hills
8.	Gaurav Hybrid Maize	2003	CIMMYT	9.0	110 (Summer) 150 (Winter)	Terai, Inner-terai and foot-hills
9.	Manakamana-3	2002	CIMMYT	10.6	142	Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions
10.	Ganesh-1	1997	Nepal	5.0	175	High Hills
11.	Arun-1	1995	Nepal	4.0	90-100	Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills
12.	Rampur-2	1989	Nepal	4.0	105-110	Terai, Inner Terai
13.	Ganesh-2	1989	Nepal	3.5	150-180	High Hills
14.	Manakamana-1	1987	Nepal	4.0	120-130	Mid Hills
15.	Arun-2	1982	CIMMYT	2.2	80-90	Terai, Inner Terai and foot Hills
16.	Rampur Composite	1975	Thailand	4.4	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai
17.	Rampur Pahenlo	1965	India	4.7	100-125	Terai, Inner Terai
Registered Maize Varieties						
1.	Bio-9681, F1	2010		6.5-8	90-110	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
2.	Rajkumar, F1	2010		8-9	100-110	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
3.	Nutan (KH-101), F1	2010		6.5-8	90-92	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season
4.	Super 900 M, F1	2010		8-12	120-160	Inner Terai-Winter and Summer season
5.	DKC 9081,	2011		10-12	120-160	Inner Terai-Winter season (Kartik-Magh)
6.	Alrounder, F1	2011		7-10	120-160	Terai-Winter and Summer season
7.	DKC 7074, F1	2011		6-8	85-95	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
8.	30P30, F1	2011		6-7	100-155	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
9.	30 B 11, F1	2011		8-9	105-120	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
10.	Bisco -940, F1	2011		7.13	135-140	Inner Terai and Hill
11.	C-1921, F1	2011		5.14-7.5	140-167 (Winter) 105-110(Rainy)	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar
12.	CP-808, F1	2011		9.95	130-140(Winter) 110-120(Rainy)	East and Inner Terai
13.	CP-666, F1	2011		6.97	110-120	East and Inner Terai
14.	Godawari -989, F1	2011		7.36	105	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar
15.	Early- 2, F1	2011		5.69	105	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar
16.	TCS-9696, F1	2011		8.34	110	Inner Terai
17.	RML-4 (Inbred Line)	2012				Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
18.	RML-2 (Inbred Line)	2012				Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
19.	Aditya-929, F1	2012		7.2	121 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
20.	Proagro-4642, F1	2012		8.29	115 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
21.	Bisco-940 New, F1	2012		7.74	119 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
22.	CP-838, F1	2012		7.11	119 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
23.	10V10, F1	2012		7.46	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
24.	DMH-7314, F1	2012		6.66	123 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
25.	DMH-849, F1	2012		6.85	113 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
26.	MM-1107, F1	2012		9.0	123 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
27.	Dekalb double, F1	2012		6.79	118 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
28.	Bigbos, F1	2012		8.39	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
29.	NMH-731, F1	2012		7.92	115 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
30.	Pioneer-3522, F1	2012		8.65	122 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
31.	Pioneer-3785, F1	2012		8.45	125 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
32.	9200, F1	2012		7.67	117 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
33.	TX-369, F1	2012		9.0	124 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
34.	C-1946, F1	2012		9.7	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
WHEAT						
1.	Dhaulagiri	2012	Nepal	4.5	160	Hill and High Hill
2.	Gaura	2012	Nepal	4.9	160	Hill and High Hill
3.	Bijaya	2011		4.45	111-123	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
4.	Nepal 971	2010	Mexico	4.5	122	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
5.	Aditya	2010	Nepal	4.8	118	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
6.	WK 1204	2007	Mexico	6.89	160-170	Mid and High Hills
7.	Gautam	2004	Nepal	5.0	105-115	Irrigated, both normal and late

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
						sown condition of whole Terai, Taar and foot-hills (<500 m)
8.	BL-1473	1999	Nepal	4.0	110	Irrigated medium to high fertility condition of whole Terai, Taar and low altitude (<1000 m)
9.	Kanti	1997	Nepal	5.5	174	All Hill areas
10.	Pasanglhamu	1997	Nepal	6.7	178	Mid-Hills (Kathmandu, Jumla)
11.	Rohini	1997	Nepal	4.1	119	Terai, Taar and < 1000 m
12.	Achyut	1997	Nepal	4.5	125	Terai, Taar and < 1000 m
13.	BL-1135	1994	Nepal	5.0	115	Terai
14.	Annapurna-4	1994	CIMMYT	5.0	161	Hilly Region
15.	Bhrikuti	1994	CIMMYT	5.0	120	Terai (Early and Late sowing)
16.	BL-1022	1991	Nepal	5.0	120	Western Terai From Narayani river
17.	Annapurna-3	1991	CIMMYT	5.5	165	Hilly areas
18.	Annapurna-1	1988)	CIMMYT	5.5	168	Hilly areas
19.	Nepal-297	1985	India	5.0	117	Terai (Late sowing)
20.	UP-262	1978	India	4.0	122	Terai
21.	RR-21	1970	CIMMYT	4.0	116-160	Terai, Hill
22.	Lerma-52	1960	Columbia	5.0	176	Mid Hill
BARLEY						
1.	Solu Uwa	1990	Nepal	1.9	177	High Hill
2.	Ketch	1974	Australia	2.5	112	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	CI-10448	1973	USA	2.6	125	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Galt	1973	USA	2.3	157	Terai, Inner Terai
	HBL-56	1973	India	3.0	135	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Bonas	1974		3.6	162	Kathmandu valley and same climate
FINGER MILLET						
1.	Kabre Kodo-1	1990	Nepal	2.3	167	Mid Hill (900-1900 m)
2.	Dalle-1	1980	India	3.3	125-151	Mid Hill, Inner Terai
3.	Okhle-1	1980	Nepal	3.3	154-194	Mid and High Hill
GRAIN LEGUMES						
LENTIL						
1.	Maheshwor Bharati	2008	Syria	1.5	163	Mid and Low hills
2.	Sagun	2008	Syria	1.4	160	Mid and Low hills
3.	Shital	2004	Pakistan	2.0	134	Whole Terai and Mid-hills
4.	Khajura Musuro-2	1999	Nepal	2.1	134	Terai of Mid and Far-western Dev. Regions
5.	Khajura Musuro-1	1999	Nepal	1.5	128	Terai of Mid and Far-western Dev. Regions

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
6.	Shikhar	1990	Pakistan	3.5	143	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
7.	Simal	1990	India	4.1	143	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
8.	Shishir	1979	India	2.0	150	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
9.	Simrik	1979	India	1.5	143	Terai, Mid Hill
10.	Sindur	1979	Nepal	1.5	148	Terai, Mid Hill
CHICKPEA						
1.	Tara	2008	Nepal	1.4	135	Mid and Low hills
2.	Avrodhi	2008	India	1.4	135	Mid and Low hills
3.	Kalika	1990	India	1.4	152	Terai, Innder Terai
4.	Kosheli	1990	India	1.6	154	Terai Western & Inner Terai
5.	Sita	1987	India	1.5	140	Terai
6.	Radha	1987	India	1.6	142	Terai
7.	Dhanush	1979	Nepal	1.8	144	Terai
SOYBEAN						
1.	Puja	2006		3.1	125	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Tarkari Bhatmas-1	2004	China	11 (Pods) 2.3 (Seed)	120	Mid Hill
3.	Lumle-1	1996	Nepal	1.7	138-147	Mid Hill (400-1600 m)
4.	Cobb	1990	USA	2.5	123	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Seti	1990	Taiwan	1.2	150	Mid Hill, Valley
6.	Ransom	1987	USA	1.0	145	Mid Hill, Valley
7.	Hardee	1978	USA	2.4	124	Terai, Inner Terai
PIGEONPEA						
1.	Bageshwari	1992	Nepal	2.0	261	Terai, Inner Terai (Central Region) Dhanusha, Sarlahi & Banke of Mid Western Region
2.	Rampur Arahar-1	1992	India	1.5	197	Terai, Inner Terai (Central Dev. Region)
BLACKGRAM						
1.	Kalu	1989	India	1.2	79	Mid Hill, Valley
COWPEA						
1.	Malepatan-1	2010	Nigeria	1.0	75-90	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid hill
2.	Surya	2004	Nigeria	2.5	77	Central and Western Terai and Foot-hills
3.	Prakash	1990	Nigeria	0.8	60	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Akash	1990	Nigeria	1.0	73	Terai, Inner Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
MUNGBEAN						
1.	Pusha Baishakhi	1975	India	1.5	60	Terai
2.	Pratikshya	2006	AVRDC	1.6	63	Mid Hills, Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Kalyan	2006	AVRDC	1.8	60	Mid Hills, Terai and Inner Terai
OILSEED CROPS						
RAPE SEED (TORI)						
1.	Morang Tori-2	2013	Nepal	0.7-0.9	83	Terai and Innar Terai
	Preeti	2005		2.6	83	Irrigated Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Unnati	2005		2.2	86	Terai, Inner Terai and Irrigated Valley
3.	Pragati	1996		1.0	99	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid-hill of EDR
4.	Lumle Tori-1	1996	Nepal	0.9	89-153	Mid-High Hill
5.	Bikash	1989	India	1.0	85-90	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	T-9	1980	India	0.8	100	Terai, Inner Terai
Registered Rape Seed (Tori) Variety						
1.	JY-16, F1	2013		1.8	160	Terai and Inner Terai –Irrigated and semi-irrigated area
MUSTARD (RAYO)						
1.	Krishna	1998	India	1.1	115	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Pusa Bold	1988	India	0.9	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai
NIGER						
1.	Nawalpur Khairo Til-1	2000	India	1.2	85	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Nawalpur Jhuse Til-1	2000	India	0.9	100	Terai, Inner Terai
GROUNDNUT						
1.	Baidehi	2005		3.3	115	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Rajharshi	2005		2.8	115	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Jayanti	1996		2.2	115	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
4.	Jyoti	1996		2.0	137-153	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
5.	Janak	1989	India	2.5	145	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
6.	B-4	1980	India	1.5	140	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
COMMERCIAL CROPS						
SUGARCANE						
1.	Jiptur-4	2004	India	86.0	300-360 (Early)	Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Jiptur-3	2004	India	90.0	Medium-Late	Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Jiptur-2	1996	India	92.0	300-360	Eastern, Mid & Western Terai
4.	Jitpur-1	1996	India	71.0	300-360	Eastern, Mid & Western Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
JUTE						
1.	Itahari-1	1999		3.4	118	Eastern Terai
2.	Itahari-2	1999		3.3	116	Eastern Terai
GINGER						
1.	Kapurkot Aduwa-1	2001	Nepal	23-39	225-240	Terai, Foot Hills and Mid-Hills
COTTON						
1.	Tamcot S.P.-37	1988	America	0.9	60-70	Terai
TOBACCO						
1.	Belachapi-1	1988	Brazil	0.9	60-70	Terai
			VEGETABLE CROPS			
POTATO						
1.	Khumal Laxmi	2008		28	100-140	Terai, Hill
2.	IYP-8	2008		27	100-120	Terai, Hill
3.	Khumal Seto-1	1999		38.7	110	Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills
4.	Khumal Rato-2	1999		36.2	95	Terai and Inner Terai
5.	JanakDev	1999	Nepal	39.4	110	Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills
6.	Desire	1992	Netherlands	18.0	90-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
7.	Kufri Sinduri	1992	India	23.0	110-120	Mid Hill and Terai
8.	Kufri Jyoti	1992	India	23.0	110-120	High and Mid Hill
CAULIFLOWER						
1.	Sarlahi Dipali	1994	India	8.0	55-60	Mid Hill, Terai
2.	Dolpa Snowbal	1994	Holland	15.0	110-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
3.	Kathmandu Local	1990	Nepal	25.0	100-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Cauliflower Varieties						
1.	NS 60N, F1	2010		26-30	55-60	Terai and Hill
2.	NS 106, F1	2010		28-34	70-75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
3.	NS 90, F1	2010		40-60	90-95	Terai, Hill and High Hill
4.	Anna 90, F1	2010		45-56	90	Terai, Hill and High Hill
5.	Anna Cup, F1	2010		30	60	Terai, Hill and High Hill
6.	Reny, F1	2010		36-40	81	Terai, Hill and High Hill
7.	Dmi, F1	2010		40-44	70	Terai, Hill and High Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
8.	Umiko, F1	2010		26-30	75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
9.	Sno Best, F1	2010		30-40	70-75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
10.	White Ijland, F1	2010		33	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	White Flas, F1	2010		45	110	Mid Hill
12.	Milkiwe, F1	2010		52.5	120	Terai and Mid Hill
13.	Kasmire, F1	2010		52.5	110	Terai and Mid Hill
14.	Kyandid Charm, F1	2010		52.5	110	Terai and Mid Hill
15.	Ukon, F1	2010		56	110	Terai and Mid Hill
16.	Nepa White, F1	2010		38	100	Terai and Mid Hill
17.	Snow Krown, F1	2010		22-25	70	Terai and Hill
18.	Snow Mistik, F1	2010		35-40	80	Terai and Hill
19.	Snow Gress, F1	2010		35-40	73	Terai and Hill
20.	Nepa 60, F1	2010		26-28	55	Terai and Hill
21.	Snow Queen, F1	2010		20-22	50	Terai and Hill
22.	Snow Dom, F1	2010		40-45	85	Terai and Hill
23.	Snow March, F1	2010		50-55	180	Terai and Hill
24.	White cup, F1	2010		15-16	50-55	Terai and Hill
25.	White King, F1	2010		18-20	70	Terai and Hill
26.	White Cloud, F1	2010		22-23	70-75	Terai and Hill
27.	White Dyamnod, F1	2010		36	80-85	Terai and Hill
28.	Snow Moon, F1	2010		40-44	90-100	Terai and Mid Hill
29.	Silver cup 60, F1	2010		24-30	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
30.	Silvermoon 60, F1	2010		20-26	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
31.	Remi, F1	2010		24-30	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
32.	White top, F1	2010		42	90	Terai and Mid Hill
33.	Super White top, F1	2010		56	95	Terai and Mid Hill
34.	Devi 1, F1	2010		49	95	Terai and Mid Hill
35.	Devi 2, F1	2010		48	115	Terai and Mid Hill
36.	N 22, F1	2010		60	130	Terai and Mid Hill
37.	Manaslu, F1	2010		28	80	Terai and Mid Hill
38.	Nimpu, F1	2010		28	80	Terai and Mid Hill
39.	White moon, F1	2010		48	125	Terai and Mid Hill
40.	804, F1	2010		28	90	Terai and Mid Hill
41.	White Snow, F1	2012		22.9	55-60	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
42.	Metha, F1	2012		40-50	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
43.	All the Round, F1	2012		15-20	130	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill
44.	Snow Web, F1	2012		50-55	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
45.	Juli, F1	2012		35-40	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
46.	Fuliyama, F1	2012		35	7-85	Terai and Mid Hill
RADISH						
1.	Chalis Dine	1994	Japan	28.0	35-45	Mid Hill, Terai
2.	Pyuthane Rato	1994	Nepal	43.0	70-80	Mid Hill
3.	White Neck	1994	Japan	35.0	60-65	Mid Hill, Terai
4.	Mino Early	1990	Japan	26.0	40-50	High & Mid Hill, Terai

Registered Radish Varieties

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
1.	Takinase, F1	1994		31	52-60	Terai 100-1700 masl Mid Hill
2.	Dhankute, F1	1994		42	55-60	Terai 100-1700 masl Mid Hill
3.	All Season White OP	2010		20-30	70	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill
4.	Minuarli long white, OP	2010		20-30	55-60	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill
5.	YR White spring, F1	2010		40-80	60-65	Terai and Hill
6.	Minuarli long white, F1	2010		40-60	55-60	Terai and Hill
7.	Any season, OP	2010		40-60	70	Terai and Hill
8.	Green BO, F1	2010		40-60	65	Terai and Hill
9.	Tropical Cross, F1	2010		40-60	40-45	Terai and Hill
10.	Green Neck, F1	2010		5-7	40-50	Terai, Hill and High Hill
11.	Long White Minong, F1	2010		40-60	60	Mid Hill
12.	Singin, F1	2010		40-45	65	Mid Hill
13.	BN 429, F1	2010		40-45	60	Mid Hill
14.	Raki-45, F1	2013		44-50 0.8-0.9Seed	45-50 140	Terai and Mid Hill
BROAD LEAF MUSTARD						
1.	Tangkhuwa Rayo	1994	Nepal	31.0	30-36	Mid Hill (1100-1700m)
2.	Khumal Rato Pat	1994	Nepal	28.0	60-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
3.	Khumal Chaudapat	1994	India	35.0	50-60	High & Mid Hill, Terai
4.	Marpha Chaudapat	1994	Nepal	28.0	55-65	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Mustard Varieties						
5.	Mike Jyant, OP	2010		1	35-40	Terai and Hill
6.	Red Jyant, OP	2010		1	35-40	Terai and Hill
TURNIP						
1.	Purple Top	1994	Japan	23.0	60-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Turnip Variety						
1.	Fuyunoso, F1	2010		10-18	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
ONION						
1.	Red Kriole	1990		15.0	150-180	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Onion Varieties						
1.	Superex, F1	2010		35-38	130-150	Terai and Hill
2.	TI 172, F1	2010		32-35	130-150	Terai and Hill
3.	Kas, F1	2010		60	250	Terai and Hill
4.	Venus, F1	2010		45	300	Terai and Hill
5.	Winter Silver, F1	2010		45	300	Terai and Hill
6.	Nasik-53	2011		16.6-20.0	130-165	Terai and Mid Hill
TOMATO						
1.	Srijana	2010	Nepal	110	70-80	Mid Hill and Terai
2.	Roma	1995		12-15	65-70	Mid Hill and Terai
3.	Manprekas	1995		20-40	80-90	Mid Hill and Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
4.	NBL-1	1990		20-30	65-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
5.	Pusa Ruby	1990	India	15.0	60	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Tomato Varieties						
1.	Gaurab 555, F1	2010		106	100-105	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Amita, F1	2010		96.2	95-100	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NS 815, F1	2010		80-90	70-80	Terai and Hill
4.	NS 719, F1	2010		80-90	78-80	Terai, Hill and River basin
5.	Swarkesha, F1	2010		80-90	75-80	Terai and Hill
6.	NS 2535, F1	2010		140-150	75-80	Terai and Hill
7.	NS 53, F1	2010		90-100	80-85	Terai and Hill
8.	Ureka, F1	2010		93.7	102	Terai and Hill
9.	Sabhere, F1	2010		113	105	Terai and Hill
10.	Jiko, F1	2010		140	104	Terai and Hill
11.	Sens, F1	2010		115	107	Terai and Hill
12.	Seres, F1	2010		105	112	Terai and Hill
13.	Speketra, F1	2010		122	101	Terai and Hill
14.	Estra 717, F1	2010		131	103	Terai and Hill
15.	Nova, F1	2010		152	107	Terai and Hill
16.	Marina, F1	2010		113	105	Terai and Hill
17.	VL 443, F1	2010		140	104	Terai and Hill
18.	Madhuri, F1	2010		120	80	Terai and Mid Hill
19.	Jamuna, F1	2010		120	85	Terai and Mid Hill
20.	Makis, F1	2010		30	60-70	Terai and Mid Hill
21.	Bapel, F1	2010		56	85-90	Terai, Mid and High Hill
22.	Dalila, F1	2010		30	60-70	Terai, Mid and High Hill
23.	Jina, F1	2012		38	50-55	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
24.	T-30, F1	2012		57	60-65	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
25.	Surya-111, F1	2013		60.5	100-105	Terai and Mid Hill
26.	Amruta, F1	2013		40-50	60-70	Terai
27.	Minto, F1	2013		100-120	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
CARROT						
1.	Nantis Forte	1990	India	12.0	90-100	High Hill
Registered Carrot Varieties						
1.	New Koruda OP	2010		50-60	100	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Nepa Drim, F1	2010		25	120	Terai and Hill
3.	Sigma, F1	2010		25	120	Terai and Hill
4.	Kuroda Mark IT, F1	2010		5-7	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Maskade, F1	2013		70-100	55-60	Terai and Mid Hill
CABBAGE						
1.	Copenhagen Market	1994		35.0	70-90	Mid Hill & Terai
Registered Cabbage Varieties						
1.	Nepa Green 777, F1	2010		75	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Bigsan 171, F1	2010		80	95-100	High Hill
3.	Nepa Round, F1	2010		75	90	Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
4.	Super green, F1	2010		40-50	90-100	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Reyar Ball, F1	2010		36-40	90	Terai, Mid and High Hill
6.	Green Koronet, F1	2010		35-38	75-80	Terai and Hill
7.	Super Koronet, F1	2010		32-35	75-80	Terai and Hill
8.	Nepa Star, F1	2010		22-25	75-80	Terai and Hill
9.	T 621, F1	2010		18-20	55-60	Terai and Hill
10.	Ruby King, F1	2010		22-25	75	Terai and Hill
11.	Sumar Cross, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill
12.	Green Chalenger, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
13.	Green Hiro, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill
14.	Nepa Magik, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
15.	Bonos, F1	2010		60-70	80-85	Terai and Hill
16.	Golden Ball, F1	2010		45-60	48-53	Terai and Hill
17.	Keshetij, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill
18.	Rishi, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
19.	Green Krown, F1	2010		20-25	75-80	Mid Hill
20.	Green Top, F1	2010		48	110	Terai and Mid Hill
21.	NSR, F1	2010		42	100	Terai and Mid Hill
22.	KF 65, F1	2010		39.2	95	Terai and Mid Hill
23.	N 766, F1	2010		48	100	Terai and Mid Hill
24.	NYCR, F1	2010		48	100	Mid Hill
25.	Green Hot, F1	2010		50-60	75-80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
26.	YR Honam, F1	2010		50-60	75-80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
27.	Asia Express, F1	2010		40-50	55	Terai and Mid Hill
28.	CJN 12, F1	2012		49.3	75-80	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
29.	Asia Cross, F1	2012		39.2	50-55	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
30.	Zenith, F1	2013		40	55-65	Terai
31.	Futoski, F1	2013		30-45	90	Terai and Mid Hill
ASPARAGUS BEAN						
1.	Sarlahi Tane	1994	Nepal	7.0	50-60	Mid Hill and Terai
2.	Khumal Tane	1994	Nepal	4.5	60-70	Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Asparagus Bean Varieties						
1.	Chandra 041, OP	2010		33	48	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Karma Stikless	2013		15	45	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NO-324	2013		4.6	60-65	Terai, Mid and High Hill
4.	Sila-464	2013		5	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
POLE BEAN						
1.	Trishuli Simi-1	1994	USA	14.0	50-55	Mid & High Hill
2.	Jhange Simi-1	1994	USA	9.0	50-55	Mid Hill & Terai
Registered Pole Bean Variety						

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
1.	Mandir, OP	2010		12	46	Terai and Mid Hill
PEAS						
1.	Sarlahi Arkel	1994	India	5-7	60-65	High & Mid Hill and Terai
2.	New Line	1994	USA	6-8	85-90	Mid Hill and Terai
3.	Sikkime	1994	India	6-8	25-30	High & Mid Hill and Terai
CAPSICUM						
1.	California	1994	USA	16-20	80-90	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Capsicum Varieties						
1.	Sagar, OP	2010		36	65-75	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	NS 632, F1	2010		44-50	65	Terai and Hill
CHILLI						
1.	Jwala	1994	India	25-30	60-70	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Chilli Varieties						
1.	Karma 747, F1	2010		40	70	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Karma 777, F1	2010		60	65	Terai and Hill
3.	Nepa Hot, F1	2010		40	120	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	Anna 3, F1	2010		40-44	70-75	Terai and Hill
5.	NS 1701, F1	2010		80-90	75-85	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
6.	NS 1101, F1	2010		70-74	70-80	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
7.	Goli, F1	2010		70-76	70-80	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
8.	Akash, F1	2010		50-56	75-85	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
9.	Big Mama 3, F1	2010		50	95	Terai and Hill
10.	Omiga, F1	2010		50	115	Terai and Hill
11.	Super Tara, F1	2010		40	118	Terai and Hill
12.	Marshal, F1	2010		35	115	Terai and Hill
13.	Sudra, F1	2012		49.3	65	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
14.	Premium, F1	2013		25-30	80-85	Terai and Mid Hill
15.	Neina, F1	2013		40-50	80	Terai and Mid Hill
BRINJAL						
1.	Nurki	1999	Nepal	15-18	60-65	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Brinjal Varieties						
1.	NS 797, F1	2010		30-40	55-60	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
2.	Arka Keshav, F1	2010		20-24	70-75	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
3.	Anna 806, F1	2010		40-45	64	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
4.	Runako, F1	2010		10	60-70	Terai, Hill and High Hill
5.	Mayalu-555, F1	2013		45	75	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Samli, F1	2013		50	45-50	Terai
7.	Asha, F1	2013		60-70	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
SPONGE GOURD						
1.	Kantipure	1994	Nepal	110-120	144	Mid Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
Registered Sponge Gourd Varieties						
1.	New Narayani, F1	2010		15-18	110-120	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Gita, F1	2010		13	45	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NS 445, F1	2010		38	40	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	NS 441, F1	2010		24-36	40-45	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Nisha 777, F1	2013		20-30	40-45	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Sarita, F1	2013		40	45	Terai
7.	Sindhu, F1	2013		50-70	45-50	Terai
CUCUMBER						
1.	Kushle	1994	Nepal	97	75-80	Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Cucumber Varieties						
1.	NS 404, F1	2010		2.4-3.2	30-35	Terai and Hill
2.	NS 408, F1	2010		4	43-45	Terai and Hill
3.	Chandani, F1	2010		58	36	Mid Hill
4.	Simran, F1	2010		63	35	Mid Hill
5.	Malika 999, F1	2010		58	37	Terai
6.	Kopila, F1	2010		65	35	Terai and Mid Hill
7.	Karma, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
8.	Gauri, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	Himal, F1	2010		60	35-37	Mid Hill
10.	Garima, F1	2010		55	45-48	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Manisha, F1	2010		60	35	Mid Hill
12.	Sanjay, F1	2010		61	35-37	Mid Hill
13.	Salini, F1	2010		54	36-46	Terai and Mid Hill
14.	Sita 888, F1	2010		66	34	Mid Hill
15.	Ramita, F1	2010		63	35-38	Mid Hill
16.	Parbati 489, F1	2010		60	35	Mid Hill
17.	Sahini 1, F1	2010		68	36	Terai
18.	Sahini 2, F1	2010		68	37	Terai
19.	Ninja 179, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
20.	Nepa Tusi, F1	2010		15-18	40-50	Terai and Hill
21.	Nepa Tusi005, F1	2010		18-20	40-50	Terai and Hill
22.	Nepa Tusi 103, F1	2010		18-20	40-50	Terai and Hill
23.	Dyadi 2231, F1	2010		30-40	35	Terai and Hill
24.	Lacky Star, F1	2010		30-40	35	Terai and Hill
25.	Dyanesti, F1	2010		40-60	42	Terai and Hill
26.	Beli, F1	2010		50-70	40	Terai and Hill
27.	Majesty, F1	2010		50-70	40	Terai and Hill
28.	Himalaya, F1	2010		63.7	45	Terai and Mid Hill
29.	Hero, F1	2010		70	47	Terai
30.	Juboraj 411, F1	2010		76.5	45	Terai and Mid Hill
31.	Kanena, F1	2010		15-20	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
32.	Kasinda, F1	2010		15-20	35-38	Terai and Mid Hill
33.	L-333, F1	2012		27.1	52	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
34.	Raja , F1	2013		65	45	Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
35.	Malini, F1	2013		45-48	43-45	Terai
36.	NO 129, F1	2013		32	55	Terai and Mid Hill
SQUASH (PUMPKIN)						
1.	Ashare Squash	1994	Nepal	20-35	60-80	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Squash (Pumpkin) Varieties						
1.	Anna 101, F1	2010		40-50	65-70	Terai and Hill
2.	Anna 202, F1	2010		36-40	65-70	Terai and Hill
3.	Anna 303, F1	2010		40	65-70	Terai and Hill
4.	Sani House, F1	2010		51.8	50-52	Terai and Hill
5.	Turu Green, F1	2010		29	38-43	Terai and Hill
6.	Sondo V, F1	2010		25	38-43	Terai and Hill
7.	Long Green, F1	2010		25	53-58	Terai and Hill
8.	Honey Dejert, F1	2010		18	90-95	Terai and Hill
9.	Devinch, F1	2010		105	60-75	Terai and Mid Hill
10.	Star WI Jukini, F1	2010		110	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Gre Jukini, F1	2013		80	45	Terai and Mid Hill
SWISS CHARD						
1.	Susaag	1994	Holand	20-25	60-80	High & Mid Hill and Terai
BITTER GOURD						
1.	Green Karela	1994	India	20-25	90-100	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Bitter Gourd Varieties						
1.	Chandra, F1	2010		19.8	48-50	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Laxmi 555, F1	2010		28	50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	Pipal, F1	2010		20.9	50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
4.	Shiva, F1	2010		21.4	48-50	Terai
5.	Seti 444, F1	2010		26.9	46-48	Terai, Mid and High Hill
6.	Komal, F1	2010		35.6	48-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
7.	Ganga, F1	2010		24	40-45	Terai
8.	Samridi, F1	2010		35.8	48-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
9.	Hira, F1	2010		24.3	48-50	Terai
10.	NS 453, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
11.	NS 454, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
12.	NS 1024, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
13.	NS 431, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
14.	NS 434, F1	2010		44-48	40-50	Terai and Hill
15.	NS 433, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
16.	Pali, F1	2010		45-50	40-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
17.	Keshav 777, F1	2013		28.5	50	Terai and Mid Hill
18.	Harit, F1	2013		30-35	60-70	Terai and Mid Hill
19.	Raman, F1	2013		35-40	60-65	Terai
20.	Maya, F1	2013		40-45	45	

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
LADY'S FINGER						
1.	Parbati	1994	India	12-16	50-60	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Lady's Finger Varieties						
1.	Arka Animaka OP	2010		24-32	40-45	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Jaya, F1	2013		13-20	45-50	Terai
SPINACH						
1.	Haripate	1994	India		40-45	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Spinach Varieties						
1.	W King, F1	2010		18-27	120	Terai and Hill
2.	Asia Dong Cho, F1	2010		10-18	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	Asia Bol Dong, F1	2010		10-18	50	Terai and Mid Hill
BROCAULI						
Registered Brocauli Varieties						
1.	Green Dom 115, F1	2010		20-24	115	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Green Dom 80, F1	2010		18-24	80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	Green Parasol, F1	2010		30-32	73	Terai and Hill
4.	Premium Crop, F1	2010		21-23	60-65	Terai and Hill
5.	Sentauro, F1	2010		22-25	68	Terai and Hill
6.	Green Piya, F1	2010		16-17	85	Terai and Hill
7.	Sakura, F1	2010		10-12	95	Mid Hill
8.	Everest Green, F1	2010		25-30	95	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	King Dom, F1	2010		16-24	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
10.	Aarli U, F1	2010		12-18	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Nok Gak, F1	2010		16-24	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
WATERMELON						
Registered Watermelon Varieties						
1.	Laxmi 747, F1	2010		20.5	70-75	Terai
2.	Laxmi 767, F1	2010		30.5	75-80	Terai
3.	Mastana, F1	2013		70-80	65-70	Terai
PUMKIN						
Registered Pumkin Variety						
1.	Sonar 022, F1	2010		55	75-80	Terai
LAUKA						
Registered Lauka Varieties						
1.	Kaveri, F1	2010		40-50	45-50	Terai and Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
2.	NS 421, F1	2010		44-56	45-50	Terai and Hill
3.	NS 443, F1	2010		30-40	43-50	Terai and Hill
4.	Anmol, F1	2010		12	60	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Dhara, F1	2013		50-70	55-65	Terai and Hill
PATE GHIRAULA						
Registered Pate Ghiraula Varieties						
1.	Hyu Kyu 501, F1	2010		23	40	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Viset CC 165, F1	2010		30	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NS 401, F1	2010		44-48	40-45	Terai and Hill
DHANIYA						
Registered Dhaniya Varieties						
1.	Lotas, OP	2010		11.8	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Surevi, OP	2010		16-20	35	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	American Long Standing	2013		12.2	45-50	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	XMLNO-465, F1	2013		7.2	35	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Mamses, F1	2013		6-7	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
CHICHINDA						
Registered Chichinda Varieties						
1.	Karnali, F1	2010		30	45	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Harayali, F1	2010		30	50	Terai and Mid Hill
KURILO						
Registered Kurilo Variety						
1.	Mery Washington 500W, OP	2010		6	210	Terai, Mid and High Hill
PARSALE						
Registered Parsale Varieties						
1.	Parsle Green Karpet,OP	2010		1	60-65	Terai and Hill
2.	Soi Sim, OP	2010		2	60-65	Terai and Hill
3.	Seleri Utah Tall Green,OP	2010		1	70-80	Terai and Hill
GYATHKOBI						
Registered Gyathkobi Varieties						
1.	Nepa Ball, F1	2010		15	40-50	Terai and Hill
2.	Samrat, OP	2010		15	60	Mid Hill
PAKCHOY						
Registered Pakchoy Varieties						
1.	Testi Green, F1	2010		48-57	45-50	Terai and Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
2.	Choko, OP	2010		2	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	Cyantong White, OP	2010		2	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	NO 416, F1	2013		16	250	Terai and Hill
JIRIKO SAG						
Registered Jiriko Sag Varieties						
1.	Green Span, OP	2010		4-5	50-55	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Green Web, OP	2010		1	40-45	Terai, Mid Hill, High Hill and River basin
3.	New Red Fyar, OP	2010		1	50-55	Terai, Mid Hill, High Hill and River basin
CHUKUNDER						
Registered Chukunder Variety						
1.	Madhur, OP	2010		24-36	60-70	Terai and Hill
CHAINESE CABBAGE						
Registered Chainese Cabbage Varieties						
1.	Bluj, F1	2010		22-25	55-60	Terai and Hill
2.	Winter Visiter, F1	2010		90-110	90	Terai and Hill
3.	Spring Sun-60, F1	2010		20-25	75-80	Mid Hill
4.	N 7, F1	2010		42	95	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	CS Chun De Gil, F1	2010		40-50	65-70	Terai and Mid Hill
PASTURE AND FODDER CROPS						
OAT						
1.	Parbati	2012		61-70	207	Tarai to High Hills
2.	Ganesh	2012		48-50	217	Tarai to High Hills
3.	Kamdhenu Jai	2004	New Zealand	75 (Green) 1.5-3.3 (Seed)	150-180 (4 cuttings)	Terai to Mid Hills
4.	Netra Jai	2004	Canada	91(Green) 1.0 -1.8 (Seed)	150-180 (4 cuttings)	Terai to Mid Hills
WHITE CLOVER						
1.	Pauli White Clover	2012		222	30-45	High & Mid Hill and Terai

Note: A total of 244 varieties of 45 different crops along with complete package of practices have been released, 36 crops with 338 varieties have been registered to till date. One hundred and thirty Seven (137) varieties released after the establishment of NARC as an autonomous organization. Farmers are advised to grow newly released varieties as per recommendation domains.

References:

NARC. 2012. Released and Registered Crop Varieties in Nepal. NARC Publiced by CPDD, Khumaltar, Lalitpur.
SQCC. 2013. Rastriya Biu Bijan Samittee Bata Suchit Bali Tatha Jataharu (in Nepali), Hariharbhawan, Lalitpur.

TABLE 11.18
CONVERSION TABLE : (a) Weight

	Pau	dharni	Maund	Pound(lb)	Kilogram	Quintal	Metric Ton
1 Pau	1.0000	0.0833	0.0053	0.4397	0.1994	0.0020	0.0002
2 Dharni	12.0000	1.0000	0.0641	5.2765	2.3934	0.0239	0.0024
3 Maund	187.1400	15.5950	1.0000	82.2868	37.3242	0.3732	0.0373
4 Pound(lb)	2.3742	0.1895	0.0121	1.0000	0.4536	0.0045	0.0004
5 Kilogram	5.0138	0.4178	0.0268	2.2046	1.0000	0.0100	0.0010
6 Quintal	501.3768	41.7814	2.6792	220.4620	100.0000	1.0000	0.1000
7 Metric Ton	5013.7680	417.8140	26.7920	2204.6300	1000.0000	10.0000	1.0000

(b) Area

	Matomuri	Ropani	Khet Muri	Dhur	Katha	Bigha	Acre	Hectare
1 Matomuri	1.0000	0.2500	0.0100	7.5117	0.3756	0.0188	0.0314	0.0127
2 Ropani	4.0000	1.0000	0.0400	30.0466	1.5023	0.0751	0.1257	0.0509
3 Khet Muri	100.0000	25.0000	1.0000	751.1166	37.5583	1.8779	3.1428	1.2718
4 Dhur	0.1331	0.0333	0.0013	1.0000	0.0500	0.0025	0.0042	0.0017
5 Katha	2.6625	0.6656	0.0266	20.0000	1.0000	0.0500	0.0837	0.0339
6 Bigha	53.2500	13.3125	0.5325	400.0000	20.0000	1.0000	1.6735	0.6773
7 Acre	31.8188	7.9547	0.3182	239.0123	11.9506	0.5975	1.0000	0.4047
8 Hectare	78.6257	19.6564	0.7862	590.6100	29.5305	1.4765	2.4711	1.0000

(c) Volume

	Mana	Pathi	Muri	Gallon	Bushel	Liter	Hecto liter	Kilo liter
1 Mana	1.0000	0.1250	0.0062	0.1250	0.0156	0.5682	0.0057	0.0006
2 Pathi	8.0000	1.0000	0.0500	1.0000	0.1250	5.5460	0.0454	0.0045
3 Muri	160.0000	20.0000	1.0000	20.0000	2.5000	90.9192	0.9092	0.0909
4 Gallon	8.0000	1.0000	0.5000	1.0000	0.1250	4.5460	0.0454	0.0045
5 Bushel	64.0000	8.0000	0.4000	8.0000	1.0000	36.4677	0.3637	0.0364
6 Liter	1.7598	0.2200	0.0110	0.2200	0.0275	1.0000	0.0100	0.0010
7 Hecto liter	175.9760	21.9970	1.0100	21.9970	2.7496	100.0000	1.0000	0.1000
8 Kilo liter	1759.7600	219.9700	10.9985	219.9700	27.4750	1000.0000	10.0000	1.0000